

e Seit.

na Dec all gree sen dec sen dec sen de sen d

neme;

in, which is a control of the contro

M ME

le short

helmeth

·HP 🏲

mic.

United

15.5°

٧

R

•

G

TUESDAY, DECEMBER 12, 1989/JAMADIUL AWWAL 14, 1410 AH

22 PAGES 150 FILS

# eadline set for economic revival

Sheikh Saad to personally supervise implementation

### Officials distorting image of government staff will be chased

By Ahmed Al Jarallah Editor-in-Chief, Arab Times

THE Kuwaiti government is determined to cut red tape in order to push forward the economic measures recently announced in a special report, said HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah in an exclusive interview with the Arab Times.

He also set a date for reactivating the economy by implementing the recommendations.

Sheikh Saad further vowed to "chase" all those elements (responsible) for

distorting the image and reputation of government staff.

Sheikh Saad will today chair a high-ranking meeting to "speed up implementation of the recommendations" to reactivate the country's economy.

Sheikh Saad expressed optimism about the future of the economy in Kuwait and said he expects the measures to be implemented by Jan 1990. "By the first month of the new year," he said, "we will have implemented the measures."

The economic report recommended easing issuance of visit visas for businessmen. The Crown Prince and Prime Minister said he has given instructions to the minister of interior to "exert flexibility (in matters) related to issuance of visit visas for businessmen and solve some obstacles facing some commercial activities.

He has also given order to improve commercial transport between Kuwait and the neighbouring states. Sheikh Saad said: "Such facilities (indicate) our wish to restore transit trade to its past glory.

Sheikh Saad stressed he will personally supervise the implementation of the recom mendations made in the economic report.

decisions and measures taken are

complete or final. They will always be subject to review to arrive at the best solution," he

said. He stressed any improvements can only be found through implementation of the measures. "If, during implementation, we find there are better means, we will certainly adopt them," the Crown Prince He said the timing of the recommendations was good and that he had taken a personal interest in preparing the economic report and recommendations. It took three months to

Our recommendations were

well-timed to suit the changing situation in the world when tension was easing. This will certainly have a positive impact on the world economy," he said. Replying to a question about whether a rise in Kuwait's oil

production quota by Opec would result in increased government spending, Sheikh Saad said:

This will holster Kuwait's revenue. Oil prices are also rising.

All this may enable Kuwait to fulfil many of its domestic com-

mitments related to development

has now receded. The world

economy is witnessing prosp-

erity and growth rates are going

He was confident that the

recent economic measures adop-

ted by Kuwait would lead to

prosperity. The measures would

help a large number of citizens to

overcome debts they had

accumulated as a result of the

economic slump in 1982, he said.

He added any revision of the

recent economic measures would

indicate the flexibility (of the

government) to render a better

service to the public and improve

He predicted a rosy future for

the Kuwait economy and said the

economy would be revitalised

after the implementation of the measures. He was making the

comments based on the positive

and encouraging trends now prevailing in the country. He

stressed the recommendations would "lead to a prosperous

economy" covering all sectors

like construction and contract-

ing, industry, business, securities

and trading. All these sectors

have been tackled by the econ-

omic report, recently issued by

Answering to a query about

bureaucratic red tape, Sheikh

Saad said: "I regret to say that

there are some elements among

the public servants who distort,

intentionally or unintentionally,

the image and reputation of the

government to create despair

Sheikh Saad stressed steps

would be taken to "chase these

elements and develop the admin-

istrative staff by follow-up."

the government.

among the public."

the financial situation.

"Stagnation in the economy

and economic revival.

up," he said.

prepare the report.



Special Report

### Love lost

Pages 12 & 13

# Rubia is still alive

Talks with a uctors on swap extended

SRINAGAR, Dec 11, (Agencies): A deadline set by the kidnappers of the daughter of India's home minister for the release of five pro-Pakistan Muslim radicals-passed today but a senior official said the hostage was not killed and talks on a swap were extended.

Moosa Raza, chief secretary of northern Jammu and Kashmir state and the main government negotiator, said a "lack of communications" stymied a resolution of logistical problems hampering an exchange of the extremists for Rubia Sayeed, 23, a medical intern.

Talks on the terms and conditions with the captors through a respectable mediator are on," Raza told reporters in the state's summer

violence

COLOMBO, Dec 11, (AP): Pro-

government vigilantes are suspected in the killings of 65 people, whose

charred or shot bodies were found yesterday and today in south and central Sri Lanka, military officials

The officials, who cannot be iden-

tified under briefing rules, said they believed the victims were members of

the People's Liberation Front, an ultra-nationalist Sinhalese guerrilla

group trying to overthrow the

after the Sinhalese government made peace overtures to Tamil secession-ists in the northeast. It has continued

to attack the government although

To counter the militant violence.

human rights groups say, the govern-

ment this year set up vigitante groups which have killed hundreds of

civilians suspected of associating

with the front. The government den-

ies the charge. The latest vigilante killings were

reported from the Sinhalese heart-

and where the front's campaign has

The front began its war in 1987

Raza was appointed the chief negotiator for the state at an 65 killed emergency meeting of the cabinet. The move apparently reflected an effort to eliminate a in Lanka number of unco-ordinated initiatives undertaken by dif-

ferent administration officials and stamp out a rash of rumours. Unconfirmed reports that an exchange was imminent prompted about 10,000 front supporters to gather in downtown Srinagar and chant "Release our warriors" and "Down with

Indian imperialism." Police staged baron charges to lisperse the crowd, leaving at

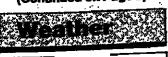
least 10 people injured. As negotiations were conducted with the militant Kashmir Liberation Front, the government moved three of the

militants from a Jammu jail to Srinagar. But another militant, already in Srinagar, said he refused to be part of any ransom because the

government would only arrest him after the hostage was safe. its six top leaders were killed last month by government forces. On Sunday, the miltants burned 32 Earlier today, a bomb government-owned buses exploded inside an air cargo Ambalantota, about 150 kms (90 complex in Srinagar, injuring at miles) south of Colombo, a governleast 15 people and damaging the ment statement said.

building, officials said. No one Also on Sunday, at least 16 more claimed responsibility and it was government-owned buses were tornot immediately known if the ched in other attacks and two train blast was related to the kidnap. engines and a railroad station were Some 6,000 security personnel set on fire at Gampha district's Yagoda village, 25 kms (15 miles) northeast of Colombo, it said. nessed a search around Srinagar

(Continued on Page 2)



-CLOUDY weather and rain at times with moderate southeasterly wind freshen at times. State of sea: Moderate to rough. High water: 10.00 am, 10.30 pm Low water: 5.40 am, 5.16 pm

Suprise: 6.33 am Sanset: 4.51 pm Maximum temperatures recorded: Kuwaii: 22°C 72°F Ahmadi: 20°C 68°F eilaka: 21°C 70°F es recorded: Minimum temperal Kuwait: 11 C 52 P

Ahmadr 13°C 55°F Pailaka: 13°C 55°F

Maximum temperatures expected:

Maximum temperatures expected:

Kuwait: 22°C 72°F

Ahmadi: 21°C 70°F

Fellaka: 21°C 70°F Maximum humidity recorded: Kuwait: 82 per cent Ahmadi: 72 per cent Failaka: 87 per cent

capital of Srinagar, 400 miles (640 km) north of New Delhi.
"We are hopeful of an early solution to the satisfaction of both the

There was no word from the extremist Kashmir Liberation Front. which threatened to kill the daughter of newly appointed Home Minister Mufti Mohammad Sayeed unless its demand for the release of the five radicals was met by 7 pm.

Speaking after the deadline expired, Raza said: "We have been assured by reliable sources that the girl is safe and in good health."



**Ensuring the future** 

A Czech boy sitting on his father's shoulders joins in displaying the Vfor-victory sign during a mass rally in Wenceslas Square in which a new Czech government was announced comprised of a majority of non-communists. (Reuter wirephoto) See story on Page 6

# Gorby offer to step down

MOSCOW, Dec 11, (Reuter): Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev's reforms were attacked by conservatives at a weekend meeting of communist leaders and he responded by suggesting he could step down, according to official accounts

emerging today.

But the offer, which foreign analysts in Moscow said was almost certainly tactical and aimed at demonstrating Gorbachev's underlying strength at the head of the party, was not taken up, the accounts indicated.

government's keenness to (Continued on Page 9)

### **Arab Times Exclusive**



**HH the Crown Prince** 

# Cory wants to search homes

'Laurel clean'

MANILA, Dec 11, (Agencies): Philippine President Corazon Aquino said today she had asked Congress for power to search homes and offices for weapons, while Senate committees warned army rebels might launch

another coup attempt. As a proposed law granting Aquino broad emergency powers was finalised, opposition leaders accused her of seeking 'Draconian powers' reminiscent of the one-man rule of deposed dictator Ferdinand

Aquino had asked for the extra powers to deal with mutineers and rebuild a shattered economy after quelling the sixth and bloodiest coup attempt against

her.
"This is not martial law,"
"What Aquino told reporters. "What I would like ... is to be able to (have) additional powers, specially in the matter of being able to search residences or offices so that we can locate all these firearms and ammuni-

Aquino also told reporters that December talks between Manila and Washington on the future of US bases in the Philippines had been postponed for one or two months because of last week's failed army rebellion.

She denied having compromised Manila's bargaining He added: "We will trace these position in the talks when she elements; what they do is very accepted US military help to put bad, whether it is done intentiondown the mutiny.

ally or unintentionally. A special congressional com-Sheikh Saad emphasised the mittee said today it had found no evidence linking Philippine Vice-President Salvador Laurel to a

bloody army coup attempt against Aquino.
Aquino on Friday hinted Laurel might have been involved in the latest army insurrection.

"So far, there was nothing that he did or said that deserves impeachment," said Congressman Hernando Perez, a member of the three-man committee and a known political opponent of Laurel.

"Otherwise, I would be the first to file impeachment charges against him," he told reporters. House of Representatives Speaker Ramon Mitra created the ad hoc body last Tuesday to see whether there were grounds for impeaching Laurel, who was alleged to have said in an interview in Hong Kong that he

was willing to head a military junta to replace Aquino. Laurel has denied the statement as well as any involvement in the sixth coup attempt against Aquino. But he reiterated his earlier proposal for Aquino and himself to step down so fresh elections could be held.

Aquino also said today she was considering revamping her cabinet, but probably would not replace members this year despite demands by military mutineers and others for sweeping changes in her administration.

In other developments, opposition Sen. Juan Ponce Enrile repeated calls for Aquino to step down, saying she cannot prove she was duly elected president.

Military officials also admit-(Continued on Page 7)

### **NEWSWATCH**

#### Scowcroft visit A US desire to head off possible

prompted the weekend visit to Beijing by White House National Security Adviser Brent Scowcroft, according to an American television report on Sunday --Details Page 5

### Trial null and void

BELGRADE, Dec 11, (Kuna): The trial six years ago of a group of Muslim intellectuals accused of conspiring to set up a Muslim republic in Bosnia has been declared null and void. A statement to the effect was published in semi-official Borba

daily by a neutral team of investigntion into the trial, in July 1983.

The special investigating team included local human rights groups and representatives of the Hague-based World Court besides other neutral concerned organisations.

### Nobel prize

STOCKHOLM, Dec 11, (AP): With horns trumpeting in salute. Sweden's King Carl XVI Gustaf presented the coveted gold medallions of the Nobel prize to nine laureates from the United States, West German, Norway and Spain.

The laureates were to give

acceptance speeches at elabroate banquet Sunday night in an ornate city hall ballroom following the glittering white-the ceremony at Stockholm's Concert Hall.

### Satanic bomber

LONDON, Dec 11, (AP): The appeal court has upheld a threeyear jail sentence for a man who admitted a petrol-bomb attack

against a mosque because of the "Satanic Verses" controversy. Lord Lane, the lord chief justice, and two other judges rejected the appeal by Hratch Tchaderjian, 34, a London

resident who was born in Cyprus. Tchaderjian had admitted attacking the living quarters adjacent to the Regents Park mosque in the early hours of Feb 22. He told police he was incensed by Muslim protests against Sal-man Rushdie's book "The Satanic Verses" and was appalled by death threats against the

### Suit dismissed

NAIROBI, Dec 11, (AP). The High Court dismissed as a "nonstarter" a controversial suit seek ing to bar the rating party from putting Africa's tallest building in a capital city park popular with

# Veiled Iraqi threat to attack Iran with newly developed missiles if Gulf peace talks fail

ANKARA, Dec 11, (Reuter): Iraq has issued a veiled threat that it might attack its Gulf war foe Iran using recently-developed missile technology if peace

In an interview published today in Turkey's English-language Daily News, Iraqi Foreign Ministry undersecretary Nizar Hamdoun said Baghdad had developed a new surface-to-surface missle in additional control of the surface in additiona talks fail.

tion to a space rocket it launched last week Considering the future of Iraq and that Iran has not shown any readiness to conclude a comprehensive peace treaty ... in the future Iraq may have to utilise some of this capability," said Hamdoun, in Ankara for talks about Turkey's plans to dam the Euphrates river.

The Iraqi and Iranian foreign ministers are in New York where they are due to hold separate meetings with Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar on the slow pace of peace talks since a ceasefire halted fighting in the Gulf last year.

Iraq announced on Thursday it had successfully

launched a three-stage, 48-tonne rocket capable of carrying a satellite into space, but Hamdoun said this rocket would be used only for peaceful scientific

Political analysts in the Middle East said the launch, later confirmed by the United States, would send tremors of concern through the region,

especially in Israel, Iran and Syria. This rocket has nothing to do with any military

aspect. It is not a ground-to-ground missile which we have also developed," Hamdoun said. "The (missile) programme really started in war ... it practically took off after Iranians started to attack

Baghdad back in 1985." Iraq and Iran battered each other's cities with

surface-to-surface missiles during the war but the maximum ranges of Baghdad's weapons were only about half of the newly-developed projectiles. With the announcement of the space rocket launch, Iraq also said it had developed two types of

surface-to-surface missiles with ranges of up to 2,000 km (1,200 miles). There have been media reports that Iraq has been working with Argentina on the Condor II missile, but diplomats say that tighter Western controls on

technology transfers have hindered work on the weapon's guidance system.

# Pak judges row ends

ISLAMABAD, Dec 11, (Kuna): President Ghulam Ishaq Khan appointed four new judges of the supreme court and three new provincial chief justices, Pakistan Television (PTV) reported last night.

It said three of the fresh supreme court judges were the chief justices of high courts of three provinces, namely Punjab, Sind and Baluchistan. The fourth new supreme court judge was a retired high court judge, the PTV said quoting an announcement by the Federal Law Ministry.

The new provincial chief justices have been chosen from existing judges.

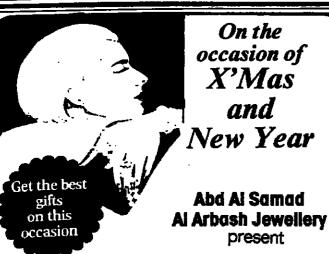
There was no mention in the announcement

whether the President had made these appointments after consulting the prime minister.

But observers said that the fact that the Law Ministry had announced the appointments it implied that the president had made appointments with the advice of the prime miniser. The Law Ministry is headed by a minister of ruling PPP.

Till Saturday the question of appointment of superior court judges was controversial and was being examined in the Supreme Court. But after the observation by Supreme Court Chief Justice Mohammed Halcem the case was won by the federal





their warmest greetings to all. Largest selection of jewels from world's famous jewel-makers

Gold Market - Basement - Opp. Central Bank Tel. 2428777



Mr. B.K. Mahendra (12.10.42 to 12.12.86)

Your absence we shall always feel The wound of our heart will never heal (Wife and children)

# Rubia alive; swap talks continue | Teresa

(Continued from Page 1) and other areas of the state's north-

ern Kashmir valley for the hostage, but no progress was reported.

Hours before the deadline, the

government agreed to release the five detained radicals. Officials, however, said there were a number of snags in arranging an exchange, including doubts within the administration that the abductors would fulfill their end of the deal and release Rubia.

"We can set free five people, but we don't know if Rubia will also be released," one official said. "No positive breakthrough has been

Officials also said one of the extremists whose freedom was demanded, Hamid Sheikh, was too weak to leave Srinagar hospital because of serious gunshot wounds he sustained when he was captured

The Pakistan-based leader of the Jammu and Kashmir Liberation front (JKLF) said the five militants should be sent across the United Nations-supervised military controlline into the Pakistan-administered

Amanullah Khan told Reuters the woman would then be freed. Khan said yesterday the woman should not be killed and the deadline was not extended. "I don't think the deadline was meant seriously," said one senior official

one senior official.

Sayeed's formerly unprotected home in a Srinagar suburb was under very tight security. At least 20 soldiers were visible on the street in front of the house and sand-bagged guardouses had been erected on the front

house, where Sayeed's wife, teenage son and another daughter live. Nepal today condemned as "shameless and unprincipled" the kidnapping of Rubia and called for her early release.

Chief government spokesman

Radhe Shyan Bista, in a statement described the daughter, Rubia as "innocent and Nepal calls for her release without harm."

Bista said Nepal was a signatory to an anti-terrorist convention in South Asia and added, "Nepal is against all forms of terrorism.

A police source said commandos of the paramilitary national security guard surrounded the site in Srinagar where members of the Kashmir Liberation Front were holding In Islamabad, the government of Pakistan Prime Minister Benazir

Bhutto issued a statement calling on the front to spare the hostage's life. "The government of Pakistan, on humanitarian grounds, appeals to those holding (Rubia Sayeed) ... not to carry out the threat to execute her," the statement said.

NEW DELHI, India, (AP): V.P. Singh reluctantly agreed to become prime minister of India. Now he has set out to prove he's As head of India's first minority government, Singh doesn't have a blank cheque to launch revolutionary economic and social reforms that could allow India to join the ranks of the great powers in the next century. But political observers and associates say the 58-year-old prime minister has two things working in his favour: a clean

slate and a clean name.

Within a week of taking the

oath of office, Singh had reas-

sured two embittered religious

minorities they have a place in officially secular, predominantly Hindu India.

He appointed influential

colleagues to lower-ranking

cabinet posts, thereby denying them new power bases. The more

powerful posts went to men with

the experience to push through

change and the reputations for

Singh's five-party National

Front coalition denied prime minister Rajiv Gandhi's Con-

gress Party a majority in the Nov 22-26 elections and brought down the Nehru family dynasty that dominated Indian politics

since independence from Britain

42 years ago.
But Singh needs the continuing allegiance of Hindu fundamentalists and the commun-

ists for his middle-of-the-road

alliance to muster a majority in

alliance, many political ob-

servers are sceptical of the new government's ability to enact any

major changes in the world's largest democracy, a country of 880

million people skewed between

abject poverty and space-age

Given the fragility of this

incorruptibility.

Parliament.

Singh: clean .

The problems Singh inherited are enormous, but the mild-mannered politician has not been shy about what he intends to accom-

He lists his missions thus: to eliminate poverty, halt rising food prices that have doubled in the past year, decentralize federal power, reduce bureaucratic regulations and political meddling, open the economy to Western investors and patch differences with neighbouring Pak-istan, Nepal and Sri Lanka. Singh has said he will not deviate from the course India has

already charted between the world's superpowers. India, he said, will remain non-aligned and continue to build on its friendly relations with Moscow and

The first major test of Singh's government, provided it survives confidence vote in Parliament later this mouth, will come during legislative elections in nine states in March and April. All but two of the states now are dominated by Rajiv's Congress

"If Congress loses, it will split and the National Front alliance will become stronger. If Con-

Out to prove his worth gress defends its territory, it wil give renewed confidence to Gandhi and his party and weaken our coalition, "said a National Front member speaking on condition

of anonymity.

Analysts say Singh's most immediate problems stem from factional disputes within his own Janata Dai, or people's party, the largest group in the five-party National Front. Those differen-

ces surfaced again recently dur-ing wrangling for cabinet posts. Singh appointed a Muslim as head of the powerful Home Ministry, a move seen as an attempt to span the growing rifts between the majority Hindus and the minority Muslims that crupted into nots in which at least 300 people were killed this fall.

Later, he visited the northern state of Punjab, the hotbed of the Sikh separatist movement, and offered prayers at the Sikhs' holiest shrine, the Golden Tem-ple. The visit by Singh, a Hindu, was the first by an Indian prime minister in more than five years and an effort to end the bloody secessionist campaign that has claimed more than 12,000 lives since 1982.

"A nation is not a map on a piece of paper," Singh later said. "It lives in the hearts of the people, and if the hearts are divided, the nation stands divided. We will not allow this to happen.

Despite speculation that Singh would keep the finance portfolio, which he held for two years under Rajiv, he gave it to a veteran lawmaker who is expected to continue, if not speed up, the reforms Singh sees as needed to make India a competitor in the world markets. Instead, Singh kept the

defence portfolio, a signal that he will wield considerable power since defence spending has received the biggest chunk of the national budget.

Singh in control hospita (AP): Nobel laureate Mother Teresa was released from the hospital today, and a nun at her Missionaries of Charity said she

leaves

"She is doing very well." Sisteral
Priscilla said after the 79-yearold Roman Catholic nun was released from the Woodlands Nurisng Home and taken to the

headquarters.
"We thank everyone who
prayed for her during the crucial
days," said Sister Priscilla, who is the secretary-general of the organisation. "Doctors have advised her complete rest."

Doctors reported the nun had made a near-complete recovery, despite occasional bouts of

transient giddiness."

Mother Teresa, who won the 1979 Nobel peace prize for her work with the poor, suffered a heart attack on Sept 5 and was admitted to the nursing home. She was released on Oct 14.

She was admitted again on Nov 29 with high blood pressure and giddiness. Surgeons implanted a permanent pacemaker on

Doctors attributed the illness to her hectic schedule. The Yugoslav-born num foun-ded the Missionaries of Charity

in october 1959 in an abandoned hostel donated by the city. 25 die in Pak

buses collision ISLAMABAD, Dec 11, (Reuter): Twenty-five people were killed when two buses coshided in Pakistan's southern province of Sind today, the Pakistan Press International news agency said.

All the dead were in a minibus which was in a head-on collision with a bigger bus near the northern Sind town of Sukkur, the news agency said. Fourteen people were injured.

According to first reports, the accident was the result overspeeding by the drivers of both the

# 

Fascinating collection of Decorations-Xmas trees-Carols-Gift items.

Books for the whole family to make your Xmas season unforgettable.

Buy your Xmas cards at the wholesale price. offer:

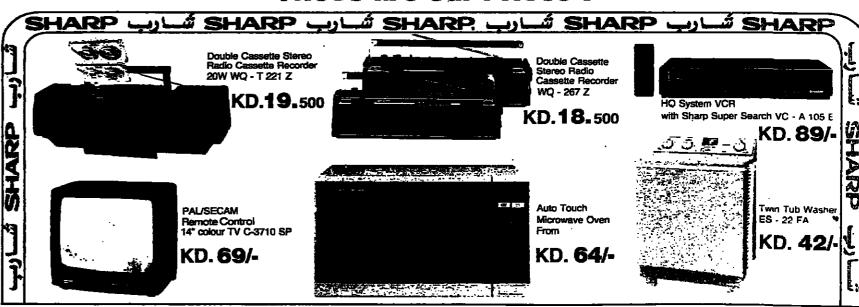
Behind Sheraton Hotel/Tel: 2411947



Indian film Kuwait National Cinema Co's IVIDEO A NEW SONGS CASSETTE NACHME VOL Kuwait National Cinema Co. S.A.K. has the sole rights of exploitation in Kuwait (Cinema and Video)

NOW OPEN

Open on Fridays HAS RETURNED TO KUWAI **TECHNOLOGY FOR EVERY ASPECT OF YOUR LIFE** These are our Prices!

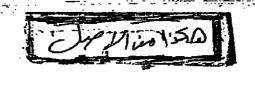


NTERNATIONAL WARRANTY INCLUIDE INDIA. PAKISTAN. PHILLIPINE. THAILAND. KOREA. EGYPT. Now available with complete, after sales service, and parts back up

MASEELAH TRADING CO.W.L.L.

Safat Square Tel: 240 9704/5/6 Salmiya, Salem Mubarak St. Tel: 571 8429 Soor St. - Business Machines Div. Tel: 244 8591, 244 5040 Ext 300 310 315 Service Centre Tel: 483 9891/2/3

The Al Mula Group - Your Partners in Progress.



# ayed restores Windsor castle to its former splendour

PARIS, Dec 11, (AP): The final and favourite residence of the Duke and Duchess of Windsor, restored to its former splendour reopened its gates in the Bois de Boulogne yesterday to a privileged crowd.

The villa, the property of the city of Paris, was refurbished at a cost of over 1.\$8 million by Mohammed Al Fayed, 12 the Egyptian business tycoon who arisowns the Ritz Hotel in Paris and

Harrods in London.
"We are celebrating a dream," said Al Fayed as guests sipped tea and champagne in a tent erected in the garden area. "This was a love story of the 20th century."

King Edward VIII gave up his throne in 1936 to marry Wallis Simpson, a twice-divorced American.

Guests for tea party on the 53rd anniversary of his Dec 10, abdication

included Paris Mayor Jacques Chirac, the Earl of Spencer, father of the Princess of Wales, and Lady Spencer, friends of the Windsors, a few former servants and the media.

Al Fayed said he was shocked to see the delapidated condition of the villa when he visited after the Duchess' death in 1986 - with tags on the furniture and art objects destined for the auction block

What the production was been a first to the second

"It was a sight I know would have appalled the Duke and Duchess," he said, having seen the villa in its heyday.

So Al Fayed took things in hand, with the biessings of Chirac and the city. An Anglo-American team of decorators supervised as the leaky roof was repaired, the interior was touched up with paint and tapestries and woodwork were restored.

Guests were greeted by the Duke's

A bug

in the

social

WASHINGTON, Dec 11, (AP):

There could be a secret micro-

phone on the telephone line, in the table lamp or in that briefcase

The country is caught in a wave of high-tech snooping, according to privacy advocates who biame cheap, easily obtainable gadgets that can be bought through the mail in electronics stores or in

mail, in electronics stores or in

- One-way wireless intercoms. These tiny devices, which can be secreted inside any household

electrical device such as a lamp or electric clock, will transmit con-

versations to a receiver placed on

the same electrical circuit, such as from a conference room to a basement. They're available at

- Spy briefcases. With a flick of their handles, these normal-look-

ing attache cases will record, load and clear, any sounds in a room for hours. They cost between \$600-

— Infinity transmitters. Attach one to a phone and call it from another phone. The bugged phone does not ring. Instead it becomes a microphone that will pick up everything within 30 feet (10 pick up the state of t

etres) at a cost of less than \$100.

Baby tenders. These innocuous

intercom systems allow parents to

monitor an infant's room from

Devices like these - plus com-

ter-bugging gadgets — will be on display this week in Washington at Surveillance Expo '89, which

organiser Jim Ross says is the first

non-government show to focus on

surveillance and counter-

electronics stores for \$25.

soup

sitting next to the desk.

'spy shops."

Some examples:

personal valet, Sydney Johnson, 69, who was hired in Nassau when the duke was governor of the Bahamas during World War II.

"I feel on top of the world," said Johnson, wearing the gold-braided red livery coat as he had for the Windsors. The house was refurbished to look as if the Windsors had just stepped out for a stroll in the Bois, complete with books by the beds and brushes and combs in

SOUTHAMPTON, New York: A doctor accused of soliciting college students to have sex with his wife in

a phony research project was found

Police were called to the home of

Police were called to the home of Radney Therp Wood, 60, Southampton village police sergeant Lars King said. King said Wood was found dead in an apparent suicide but did not reveal other information.

Wood and his mife Names Sauffer.

Wood, 44, were arrested in September in Oregon after allegedly conducting a phony research project that included a sex tour of West

Coast college campuses.
Each pleaded guilty to
prostitution October 23 and were

The couple allegedly visited the University of Oregon campus, telling male students they were

"evaluating the sexual notential of

the mature female" and would pay

participants for taking part in research sessions, police said. Mrs Wood distributed "letters of

dead Thursday in an apparent

suicide, police said.

Asked about his plans for the restored mansion, Al Fayed said he would

give parties for his friends. He also said he plans to keep the mansion staffed and open to group visits by special request, and in 1991 will send an exhibition of the mementoes to London and other British cities as well as to New York and Baltimore, the duchess's birthplace.

PEORIA, Illinois: Tom Stanesa is as comfortable flying cross-country as

most people are driving to work. He



ATLANTA, Dec 11, (AP): Clark Gable and Vivien Leigh have long since died, but at the gala events this week celebrating the 50th anniversary of "Gone With the Wind" they'll be remembered again and again.

For one thing, organisers have invited five pairs of Rhett Butler and Scarlett O'Hara look-alikes. For another, 11 surviving cast members, many of whom were children when the 1939 movie was made, will have their own

stars, who both died in the 1960s. The cast members will attend a private reunion Thursday and are expected Friday night at a re-creation of the movie's Dec 15,

Fifty years ago, the premiere was the biggest social event in the city's history. The governor declared Dec 15a holiday, and an estimated I million people turned out to catch glimpses of the visiting Hollywood royalty and Atlanta's own Margaret Mitchell, the former newspaper writer whose 1936 novel "Gone

to reluctant celebrity. The "re-premiere" will be held

A competition between the face.

Michael G. Raimondi, an attorney for the city solicitor's office, told

Thursday night.
Cammie King Conlon, the actress who played Rhett and police that he and another assistant city solicitor were walking back to City Hall after lunch when they were approached by the boys ages 7. 10, and 13.

The 10-year-old said "gimme a quarter," and when Raimondi refused the youth pointed the toy

pistol at his face and pulled the trigger, Raimondi said.

"He did it so quickly, so matter-of-fact," the 33-year-old Raimondi said. "To him it was just a funny joke, but I tell you honestly, some of these hids are calling draws and it. these kids are selling drugs, and it could have been a real gun." (AP)

should be; he has racked up more than one million miles in the air on business trips for Cateralliar Inc.
"Flying planes was all I ever
wanted to do," he said. stories to tell of the legendary He started out to be a pilot, but an accident during navy hight training affected his vision. So he has flown as a passenger, and logged every run. (AP) 1939, world premiere.

NASHVILLE, Tennessee: The country group Alabama has won the entertainer of the year honour at the first Cash Box magazine Nashville Music Awards.
Patry Loveless and Rodney
Crowell were chosen top vocalists at
Wednesday night's ceremony at the
Optyland Hotel. Crowell also won

best country album for "Disa and Dirt." "The No Stranger To The Rain" by the late Keith Whitey was voted

oy are not again wasney was voted single record of the year. Veteran singer George Jones won the Living Proof Award for longtime contributions to country music. (AP)

introduction" to young men on campus, and men were promised \$10, Eugene police sergeant Rick Gilliam said. BALTIMORE, Maryland: Three young boys tried to rob a city Police were tipped by two students, and an officer, posing as a student, contacted the couple at attorney with toy pistols that one of the youths pointed at the attorney's their hotel. (AP)

TORONTO, Canada: Pani McCartney is singing a slightly different time now about a possible Restles reunion.

When he suggested last month that he, George Harrison and Ringo Starr may come together for a reunion, Harrison responded there would not be one "as long as John Lemon remains dead."

McCartney said Thursday he understood. But he still held out hope for a reunion

"There can't be a Beatles reunion because John died," McCartney told a news conference before his concert at the Skydome. (AP)

remember the pony."

With the Wind" catapulted her

at the Fox Theatre since the Loew's Grand Theatre, site of the 1939 premiere, is no longer

Rhett and Scarlett look-alikes is set for today, and guests in antebellum dress will attend a "Gone With the Wind" ball

Scarlett's young daughter, Bon-nie Blue Butler, said the cast reunion will be a chance for her to reminisce with others who appeared in the movie. I was 4 1-2 when they did the

filming," she said. "You don't really know how much you remember because people have told you some things," she said. "I certainly

# Switch love of gold to paper

-:Agold dealer sorts the golden bracelets and necklaces at his jewellery shop window at the ancient covered-bazaar-of Istanbul. (Reuter wire-

# Officials trying to persuade Turks

ISTANBUL, Dec 11, (Reuter): Turks could pay the government's 36-billion-dollar preign debt if the gold they have hoarded was fouidated, economists say.

Officials want to persuade reluctant Turks their trust in gold certificates and futures what one dealer dismissed as "pieces of

New reforms by the country's Central Bank: have sought to cut out smuggling and stabilise Turks have traditionally taken refuge in

cold by hoarding it as a hedge against finan-tial uncertainty. "Gold keeps the money alive. Our people ave no faith in paper" said Muharrem Ozuslu, head of the jewellers' association.

Away from the busy traffic around Taksim Equare are the labyrinthine alleys of the Priental covered bazaar, an Ali Baba's cave South gold glittering in shop windows. Crowds

am paths lined with jewellery shops.
"Gold is always the favourite," gold dealer
oguz Peker explained in rush. Across his Sounter, a peasant's wife happily bought a 22-sarat gold chain as thick as a baby snake. "We now have hollow bracelets — two

"We now have hollow bracelets — two pards with one stone... cheap and striking." said a slick bazaar shopboy. His goods are the latest trend among Anatolian women whose prestige increases with the amount of gold

and mattresses.

Another gold trader in a small booth under the mediaeval cupolas cut gold strips and stashed them in a tobacco tin.

"People are buying crazily," he said, his smile revealing a single gold tooth. Some economists estimate Turks have Bankers and the north Turks Bank market squirte away at least 500 tonnes of gold. The killed the community of some of gold. Others say it is even higher

"Turkey's gold stock is huge .... all physical. Now it must be as much as 3,500 tonnes," said Istanbul-based economist Ersin

"The 3,500 tonnes is the conservative

More than 80 tonnes of gold have been sold on the new Central Bank-brokered gold market since it opened in April. The bank transfers its gold imports at cost

plus transport and insurance.

Resales to the market amounted to justs 10 kilos (22 pounds). The rest is believed to be on its way into the deep holes of the country, nestled beneath lace pillows or in hope chests

Turkish gold production was 75 tonnes in 1988 and 90 tonnes in 1987 according to Consolidated Gold Fields' annual market review. World gold output for 1989 has been forecast at 1,990 tonnes after an estimated

tral Bank gold for manufacturing at per-kilo prices close to world market rates. Formerly the jewell paid hundreds of dollars more to the

smuggled into Turkey each year, forcing smugglers to buy foreign exchange offices and play by the new rules.

They want a gold market where futures and gold cerificates can be traded and a spot market that could be eventually make Turkey a Middle East centre for worlwide gold trad-

ing.
"Investment in physical gold is a dead one.
You should hold certificates, futures contracts instead," said an official who requested anonymity.

"But to do this, first you have to plunge the country into physical gold trading and then pull it out," he added.

Some dealers say it may take at least another generation for non-physical to

replace physical gold.

But officials said it may not be that long given the quickening pace of liberalisation in the country.

### 1.512 tonnes in 1988.

Dealers said jewellers buy the bulk of Cen-

another part of the house. The devices also par out signals that can be heard by neighbours, or by — Voice-activated tape recorders can be put under a bed to catch an unfaithful spouse, or in a pocket to secretly record a conversation.

But government officials said this is not

One exhibitor will show a belt pager that actually is a tiny TV

Cost: \$75.

back and a beeper on a belt. Wherever he points the beeper he's broadcasting a picture to a receiver." The device has a range of a "few hundred feet, but could be boosted," Ross said in an interview last week.

"He also has one built into a tie clip and another that looks like a sprinkler head. That's a big seller, he tells me," Ross said.

Another exhibitor will show how to use a touchtone telephone to modify computer programmes that control sophisticated office one systems. The exhibitor used it "so he could monitor his boss' phone calls," Ross said.
"What we have here is a mas-

sive assault on our constitution-ally guaranteed right and expec-tancy of privacy," said Rudolph Brewington, a Washington jour-nalist who claims his ex-wife vic-tional discounts of discounts. timised him as part of a divorce proceeding with a voice-activated tape recorder.

Manufacturers say their devices all have legal uses and that it is up to the buyer, not the seller, ke sure laws are not broken. But Brewington and others say manufacturers know these devices

manufacturers know these devices are being used illegally and are doing nothing to prevent it.

Manufacturers "have not developed any type of inhibiting device on these products, 'they merely self them," Brewington said in an interview. Even though manufacturers often include warnings about illegal use in their advertising, "they know exactly how the products are being used."

# REQUIRED

Kuwaits Leading Motor Distributor for American & Japanese Vehicles requires for their Passenger Car Division the following personnel:

1. Service Receptionist/Adviser — This position requires a good personality and excellent skills in handling Service Customers, promote Labour and Parts Sales, Sound Technical Knowledge of the Modern Passengers and Light/Heavy Commercial Vehicles and Fluency in Arabic and English very essential.

Vehicles Testers — Should be able to Test Drive Passenger & Light/Heavy Commercial Vehicles and diagnose and describe the exact nature of failure on Job Cards. Requires Sound Technical Knowledge of the Modern Systems found in Motor Vehicles. .

All above positions requires a VALID KUWAIT DRIVING LICENCE and Transferable Residence Permit. Those who do not meet above requirements need not apply. Applications in writing only addressed to:

Personnel Manager, P.O. Box 20229, 13002 Safat, Kuwait.

### An early Christmas at Chicago

CHICAGO, Dec 11. (UPI): It didn't take long for a stylishly dressed stranger from Boston to make friends when she started handling out \$100 bills to virtually appearable of the started to the started t tually everybody she met at a south side bar. The mysterious woman, wear-

ing ruby earrings, started her spree about noon Saturday by presenting three stunned flight attendants at the Carlton Midway Motor Inn lounge with the unexpected cash, the Chicago Sun-Times reported.

"Merry Christmas." she said, sitting down at the bar near the cash register and ordering red wine. She introduced herself as Judy Kelly and said she was in her mid-50s. Other customers, who had wit-

nessed her generosity made a point to say hello and each was rewarded with a \$100 bill, which she pulled from a bag. When she ran out of hundreds. Kelly apologised and gave out fifties. When she ran out of \$50

notes, she again apologised and handed out twenties. Kelly gave \$100 to a truck driver, and another \$50 to his dog. Tuffy. She reportedly gave \$100 to a young woman with two children, and added \$400 more when she heard the woman wanan abusive boyfriend.
The bewildered bar owners finally called police to inves-

The police allowed Kelly to continue on her merry way, saying it's no crime to give away

### Why was she singled out

# Killer stabbed one victim

One of 14 slain in Marc Lepine's anti-feminist rampage at Ecole Polytechnique, the daughter of a police official, was killed with a

hunting knife, not a gun, police confirmed yesterday. "Lepine had not run out of bullets" said Andre Tessier, chief of Montreal's organised crime division. "Why did he resort to a knife? We do not know. "He was apparently in a total rage, intent on killing however he

The victim, Maryse Leclair, 23, was found by her father, Pierre Leclair, the police public relations director. He had gone to the university Wednesday night when he heard of the shootings. He found his daughter lying on the floor between classrooms.

Police do not know why Leclair was singled out. "We have not been able to link any of the dead women to Lepine," said a spokesman. "As far as we know they were all

Initially authorities reported

The killer's knife was at her side.

Ruger semi-automatic rifle purchased two weeks earlier by Lepine, but autopsy results indicated Leclair was stabbed. No blood was found on the knife, police said, indicating it had been wiped clean by the killer.

On the campus yesterday stands of flowers -- dabs of pink, purple and white --- bloomed in winter snow outside the makeshift mausoleum in Pavilion Z where family members paid last respects. Flower vans formed a long cortege as they pulled up the horseshoe-shaped drive in front of the main building.

The caskets were later transferred to the crepe-shrouded Hall of Honour, perched against a rocky hilltop overlooking the silent campus. Thousands of Canadians, many travelling hundreds of miles, braved winds and chill to pass in front of the closed

Some carried flowers. Some

news clippings. Some left brief notes to the "Filles Formida-bles" and "Les Femmes du

loss.
"Dear Ann-Marie, wherever you are," read one. "You always fought the good fight. You never gave up, never threw in the towel, never quit. I'll always admire

you.

"I did love you at one time. But being a friend means you accept things as they are and always extend your hand in true trust

The note was signed "Tran."
The bodies will be taken today
to Notre Dame Basilica in old Montreal where the service will be broadcast live to the nation.

as a child, underwent psycho-therapy after his father beat him. According to 1976 divorce papers filed by Lepine's mother, Monique, she and her two chil-

"I will miss you so much."

In other developments, police confirmed reports that Lepine,

dren were placed under the care of a Ste. Justine Hospital psychiatrist. The therapy lasted a year. "There were many wounds to be healed, emotionally and physically," she testified at a divorce hearing.





Exclusively sold at:

التنجرة VOGUE

Zahra Complex, Salmiyah

#### Monde." Some told of personal tace up to 127 years in prison Hotel queen may

NEW YORK, Dec 11, (AP): A judge decides today whether Leona Helmsley, the billion-aire hotelier, must exchange her designer clothes and country estate for prison garb and

Mrs Helmsley is to be sentenced in Manhattan's federal court, where she was convicted Aug 30 of evading \$1.2 million in federal

The 69-year-old Mrs Helmsley could receive up to 127 years in prison if the judge

imposes consecutive, maximum sentences for each of 33 counts.

The judge could give lesser time or spare Mrs Helmsley from prison altogether by sentencing her to probation or community service. She also faces more than \$ 7 million in

The trial attracted wide attention and featured testimony about the imperious behaviour of Mrs Helmsley, who in advertisements has reffered to herself as a queen.

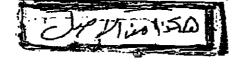
The trial included testimony alleging that

Mrs Helmsley once said, "only the little peo-

ple pay taxes."

Mrs Helmsley has avoided personal publicity since the daily scrutiny of the twomonth trial. She has, however, continued to be featured as a regal perfectionist in advert-

isements for her hotels. Mrs Heimsley and her 80-year-old hus-band, Harry, own a \$ 5-billion real estate empire that includes 27 hotels. Helmsley was indicted with his wife in 1988 but was found mentally imcompetent to stand trial.



### Salvador rejects rebels' proposal

CORONADO, Costa Rica, Dec 11, (UPI): Salvadoran officials rejected a new peace proposal offered by the FMNL rebels at five-nation Central American summit, claiming the peace offering "out of line".

The presidents of El Salvador, Honduras. Guatemala and Costa Rica began a two-day meeting at an agricultural college outside San Jose, the Costa Rican capital, hoping to pump new life in the area's moriound peace process.

Nicaraguan President Daniel Ortega delivered to Salvadoran President Alfredo Cristiani a proposal drawn up by El Salvador's Farabundo Marti National Liberation Front, or FMLN, to end that nation's decade-old civil war.

Salvadoran government minister Mauricio Sandoval said the government rejected the rebel proposal.

Guarantees Oscar Santamaria, a member of the Salvadoran government team, said Cristiani is not con-sidering the FMLN proposal within the summit discussions, focussing instead on censuring the rebels for launching a massive offensive on Nov 11. More

than 2,300 people have been killed in the fighting. "The proposal is being put aside," Santamaria said. "First, the president must discuss a condemnation of the FMLN for launching the offensive."

The Salvadoran government rejected similar proposals in peace talks held in San Jose in mid-October, saying the rebels must first commit themselves to ending all hostilities.

The new rebel proposal calls for an immediate ceasefire, supervised by international observers, resumption of regular negotiations and human rights guarantees. These would include a lifting of martial law, release of political prisoners and annulment of controversial new "antiterrorist" laws.

Thousands of demonstrators, many chanting for the release of a US church worker imprisoned in Central America, paraded yes-terday through Seattle in a march for human rights in El Salvador."

Many of the estimated 2,000 demonstrators, who marched with a police escort, carried crosses, while others pounded drums as they chanted slogans support

ing human rights.
Signs carried by some of the demonstrators said. imperialism out of El Salvador" and "free Jennifer Casolo." the US church worker who is being held in El Salvador on charges of hoarding arms and ammunition for leftist rebels. Casolo maintains she is innocent.

The march also brought out supporters of other causes. One sign said "lift the embargo on Nicaragua," while others said, "death to the apartheid regime in South Africa," and "stop the

The march was organised by the Church Council of Greater Seattle, which expressed outrage over Casolo's arrest on Nov 26. Testimony

■ The Archbishop of San Salvador said yesterday the only witness to the murder of six Jesuit priests had retracted her testimony implicating the military after interrogation and "brainwashing" by US officials investigating the incident.

Lucia Barrera de Cerna was flown to the United States and placed under the protection of the Federal Bureau of Investigation after she witnessed the murder of the six priests, who were pulled out of their beds and shot

She testified that the killers wore camouflage uniforms like those used by the US-backed Salvadoran army.

Archbishop Arturo Rivera Damas of San Salvador said he had been told by lawyers and churchmen that Barrera was subjected to an aggressive and violent interrogation in the United States.
"Instead of being protected as

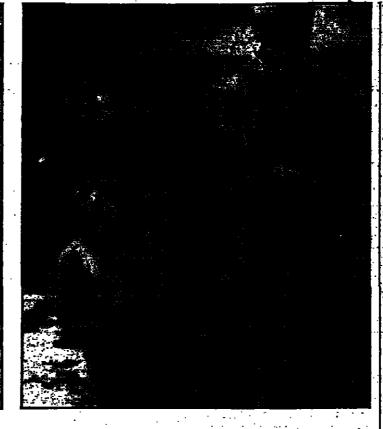
US representatives in El Salvador had promised, she was subjected to a veritable brainwashing in that country and to the blackmail that she would be deported if she did not tell the truth," Rivera Damas said during a service in a San Salvador

State Department spokesmen in Washington were unavailable for comment.

"Church and opposition groups have said the killing of the Jesuits bore the hallmarks of right-wing death squads which have killed thousands of people during El Salvador's decadelong civil war.

The priests were murdered in the first week of a rebel offensive that began on Nov 11, which has now claimed more than 2,000





Keeping a wary eye on troops

A very young FMLN guerrilla keeps a wary eye out for Salvadoran government troops Dec 10 near Zacatecoluca east of the capital. San Salvador was quiet today. Right: A young Salvadoran girl makes her way to the water fountain as an FMLN guerrilla patrols the street behind her. (Reuter wirephoto)

# Baker, Shev discuss Centam

### Stress on reducing arms flow into region

WASHINGTON, Dec 11, (UPI): Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze said yesterday he and Secretary of State James Baker agreed last week that the nations of Central America should begin talks on reducing weapons flowing into the region.

In an interivew with the American television CBS News programme "Face the Nation," the Soviet foreign minister revealed he had an hourlong telephone conversation on Thursday with Baker in which they "discussed Central America ... and some other questions as well."

"We suggested — and I think that's an interesting proposal that should be seriously discussed — we suggested that talks should begin between Central American countries about reducing weapons generally," Shevar-dnadze said. "Those talks, I think, must begin, should begin.'

The question is how many weapons those small states (in Central America) need in order to insure their national security,"

Baker, appearing on the American television ABC News programme "This Week

with David Brinkley" said he urged the Soviet leader in the discussion to put more pressure on Cuban President Fidel Castro and Nicaraguan President Daniel Ortega to halt the flow of Soviet weapons to the Salvadoran FMLN forces, or Farabundo Marti National

Liberation Front. "I undertook to communicate to him some specific matters with respect to our position on Central America that I had not had a chance to communicate at Malta as a consequence of a (storm) shortened schedule,"

### One dies in melee

# Pre-poll clash in Nicaragua

MANAGUA, Dec 11, (UPI): Government supporters clashed yesterday with backers of the opposition in an "all-out battle" at an opposition election rally that a UN observer said left one person dead and 18 wounded.

The melee ended when opposition supporters attacked and burned the Sandinista Front campaign headquarters in rural Masatepe, according to a UN election observer who travelled to the town 25 miles (40 km) south of Managua to investigate the report. A car and a house next door to the campaign office also were burned.

The melee erupted about 11:30 am and lasted about two hours. The fighting occurred in the streets between combatants armed with baseball bats, knives. machetes and sticks, witnesses told the UN observer, who asked that his name not be used.

Police said they were investigating the case.

Opposition representatives blamed the government for the violence at the rally, which was being led by United Nicaraguan Opposition presidential candidate Violeta Chamorro and her running mate, Virgilio Godoy.

"This is a manoeuvre by the Sandinista Front to terrorise the opposition," Godoy told opposition radio El Momento.
Vice-President Sergio

Ramirez said on government television that UNO supporters initiated the fighting. President Daniel Ortega, attending a fivenation regional summit in Costa Rica, was informed of the incident but had no immediate

Most of the wounded were UNO supporters, the UN

"The (opposition's) usual confrontations with Sandinista supporters apparently got cometely out of control," he said "At one point it became an allout battle. This is a very serious escalation of election violence."

The man who was killed was with a group of opposition sup-porters but also had family ties to the government, the UN observer said, citing reports obtained form the opposition and from the man's family.

**Example 2** Hundreds of thousands of supporters of Chilean opposition presidential candidate Patricio Aylwin packed a park in central Santiago vesterday at the close of his campaign for Thursday's elections, the first in nearly two decades.

"This multitude does not represent just support for me, it is the expression of faith in the future of a united Chile, a democratic Chile," the veteran dissident leader told the rally.

Brazil: With Brazil's first presidential election in 29 years just one week away, opinion polls show left-wing candidate Luiz Inacio Lula da Silva drawing closer to right-wing frontrunner Fernando Collor de Mello.

A gailup poll gave Collor, a wealthy populist who woos the poor, 48.2 per cent. Lula, Brazil's best known trade union leader, had 42 per cent. Two weeks ago a gallup survey showed Collor with 50.3 per cent and Lula with

### **Bolivian trafficker**

### Ex-minister extradited

LA PAZ, Bolivia, Dec 11, (UPI): An ex-minister of the interior, former Col Lusi Arce Gomez, was extradited today to the United States where he is wanted on charges related to drug traf-ficking, a senior Interior Ministry official said.

Gomez was arrested yesterday near the city of Santa Cruz, 350 miles (560 km) east of La Paz and placed on a plane that left for

up regional peace proposals.

Bolivia and Peru are two of the key producers of coca leaves, which are processed into cocaine in countries such as Colombia before shipment to the United States and other consumer coun-

Colombia has extradited numerous drug trafficking suspects to the United States.



Chamorro campaigns

Opposition presidential candidate Violeta Chamorro gestures to the crowd during a campaign rally in Masatepe 30 miles off Managua Dec 10. At her right is vice-presidential candidate Virgillo Crodov, The rally and march were marked by stone-throwing clashes between youths supporting Chamorro and others backing the Sandinista government. (Reuter wirephoto)



**Aylwin supports** 

Hundreds of thousands of supporters of Chilean opposition presidential candidate Patricio Aylwin pack a park in central Santiago Dec 10, at the close of his campaign for Dec 14 polls. (Reuter wirephoto)

### **French President** under pressure

PARIS, Dec 11, (UPI): President spending too much time on European events, is under growing public pressure to spend more ti on domestic issues, especially immigration, political experts

said yesterday.

The Socialist President scheduled a live television interview with four well-known iournalists. Pundits said interviewers were sure to grill him on the emotional issue of integrating foreign immigrants to France.

An opinion poll published by the Journal de Dimanche newspaper nigration and the tangentially related issue of unemployment were the main problems the French wanted Mitterrand to address during the rare interview on Antenne 2 television.

inated Frênch domestic politics this year. Socialist Prime Minister Michel Recoglischin-ority government received a masty jolt a week ago when right-wing extremist Jean-Marie Le Pen's wether legislative election in the central city of Dreux. It narrowly lost another in a district of the southern port of Marseille.

The one-eyed Le Pen has been at the forefront of a furious national debate on immigration and the absorption of immigrants into society. It revolved around a campaign by three teenage Muslim girls to be allowed to cover their heads with scarves or

chadors at a high school. Le Pen, a burly former paratrooper who lost his eye in a street battle with a group of Arabs, only mustered 11.8 per cent of the vote in the last general elections of June 1988.

But political sources said Mit-terrand is under heavy pressure from the Socialist Party rankand-file to turn his attention to the immigration issue and try and roll back the right-wing backlash. Some Socialists believe that ordinary Frenchmen were unimpressed by Mitterrand's performance at the European Economic Community leaders' two-day summit that ended at Strasbourg on Saturday.

Mitterrand, currently the rotating president of the European Economic Community, roundly defeated British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher by obtaining an il-I vote in favour of holding any intra consumments. holding an inter-governmental conference on monetary union next year and also in favour of setting up a social charter for Europe guaranteeing workers'

rights.
But many Frenchmen are known to be uneasy about the summit's endorsement of the remification of Germany. Neo-Gauliist leader Jacques Chirac said Saturday that Mitterrand has obtained no real concessions from West German Chancellor Helmut Kohl in return for that endor

The Ipsos opinion poll for the Journal de Dimanche said 68 per cent of French are in favour of "immediate and collective" expulsion of illegal immigrants.

### Doctors resitsch woman's scalpt Doctors restached the scalp of a woman after it was ripped off when her bair got tangled in a machine at a yarn mill. Shella Mobbs, 33, was in satisfactory condition yesterday, and was moved out of an intensive care unit at university hospitals, said a nursing

supervisor.

The accident occurred Friday at the Lecaburg Yard Mill in northeastern Alabama. Mrs. Mobbe' husband, Jimmy, said his wife didn't know how the accident occurred, but she fell and her ponytail became entwined

in the spinning machine. (AP)

Woman wins record jackpot: A 21-year-old woman has won a record national lottery prize of nearly £2 million (\$3 million), Irish lottery officials said yesterday.

"I don't know how I'm going to spend the money," said Philomena
Connecly, of roundstone in county galway who is engaged to be married

No one had won the lottery for three weeks and the first prize had grown to £1,940,852 (about \$2,891,870) when Ms. Connecty chose the witning numbers: 7, 9, 21, 23, 25 and 33. (AP)

Monk confesses to stealing relics: A former novice monk has confessed he masterminded the theft from a monastary in northern Greece of priceless Byzantine relics, including a wooden fragment reputed to be a piece of the cross on which Jesus Christ was crucified. Police said yesterday that the 40-year-old novice, who was not identified, named his accomplices and admitted the theft after his arrest three days ago. Five other people have since been detained.

Church bells in the monastic community of Mount Athos pealed joyfolly after police announced they had found the relics, including the piece of the Holy Cross and its golden case. (Reuter)

Crime in Denmark does pay: Embarrassed Danish officials: are perplexed about an ice fishing law which makes it cheaper for Danish are perplexed about an ice fishing law which makes it cheaper for Danes; to break the law than abide by it.

They want to charge fishermen 500 crowns (\$70) for a permit to cut, holes in the ice but the fine for illegally making a hole is only 200 crowns.

We can't have a situation where it costs more to get a permit than to

pay a fine," said Justice Minister Hans Engell. (Reuter) Delta 2 rocket delayed: The launch of an air force Delta 2 rocket carrying \$65 million military navigation satellite yesterday was postponed at least 24 hours because of trouble with a second-stage fuel.

pressurisation system, officials said.

It was the nation's second major launch delay in three days since.

Friday night's rain-out of the maiden flight of a commercial Titan 3:

récket carrying two foreign-owned communications satellites. (UPI)

British soldiers burt in blast: Three British soldiers were

British soldiers hurt in blast: Three British soldiers were slightly injured in a bomb blast, one of two explosions in the centre of Londonderry early today.

British police said there, were no reports of injuries after the first explosion at dawn today.

Storn afterwards a second treate went of a short distance away.

There was no warning before the explosions a boace spokksman said. The area around the blasts remained stated off little morning while security forces checked for possible further bombs. (Kuna)

UK flux equations: Doctor in London warned today that britain's worst influence explosions a local state weeks.

They pointed out that those most at risk are sufferers of heart and chest conditions, the elderly and children.

The Time in every aper reported that a British airlayed 16 months and a boy aged seven years died at the weeken drafter canceling the illness.

Some hospitals in England are seeing a 50 per cent increase in demand for beds for the patients. (Kuna)

for beds for the patients. (Kuna)

Pope Canonises belgian cleric: Pope John Paul II yesterday canonised a Belgian cleric and teacher who died early in the 20th century,

canonised a Belgian elericand teacher who died early in the 20th century, halling him for his obedience and humility.

The ceremony elevating Brother Mutien Marie Wiaux to sainthood took place during a mass at St. Peter's Basilica attended by 10,000 pilgrims, including Belgian Prime Minister Wilfried Martens.

Wiaux was born in 1841 in Mellet and entered the Brothers of the Christian Schools at Gosselies at age 15. He taught design and music to probably the school at Malenna. (AFF) 1. 1110000014

[10] PROCESTANT CONTROL OF PRIVATE STANDARD AND STANDARD ST

of protesters on stretchers.

More than 100 people were arrested yesterday and three police officers sustained minor injuries, authorities said.

pews and lay in the centre aisle. Outside, about 4,500 people marched along fifth avenue, with some holding signs such as "curb your dogma" and "Pope John Paul for Ayatoliah."

Andorrans elect parliament: Getting a pescia (one cent) or a glass of wine for their trouble, Andorrans voted yesterday for a new parliament in their tiny mountain principality where political parties are

The four-year term of the 28-seat consell General de Les Valls (General Council of the Valleys) will be a crucial period for the tax-free principality perched on the Pyrences between France and Spain. (Reuter)

# Police find mafia cemetery

### **Gangster sings**

PALERMO, Sicily, Dec 11, (Reuter): Italian police have uncovered an apparent "mafia cemetery" for victims of gan-gland warfare in the Sicilian capital. A tipoff from a mafia informer

Inside, where 43 were arrested.

has led police on a grisly trail for secret death-chambers. Doctors said yesterday that police had dug up human bones under a motorway flyover on the outskirts of Palermo.

They said the bones had been buried "a number of years ago" and a search was going ahead for more human remains. And investigators were seek-

ing other secret burial sites indicated by 37-year-old infor-mer Francesco Marino Mannoia, whose 250 pages of tes-timony were made available to police and Palermo magistrates

In his statement, Mannoia, the first informer from the ruthless and powerful Corleonesi clan, said the mafia had built "death chambers" along the banks of a Palermo river which has become an open sewer.

Victims, including strangled rival clan members, were put in

acid baths in the chambers and then dumped in the river, he said. Police say that as a result of arrests last week based on Mannoia's evidence they had seized a large number of documents, including evidence of a protection racket in Palermo.

A spokesman said during one raid in the southeast of the city, a black-bound exercise book had been found containing the names of about 50 local businessman and professional people.

Alongside each name was a

figure in lire which police believe represents the sum of money they were expected to pay for "protection". The month the money was paid was also listed.

Among other documents was a list of payments paid to lawyers who have defended mafia detainees. Police say much of the documentation confirms what was already known about the mafia clans, that they guarantee their members legal defence as well as taking care of their families while they are in prison.

Mannoia, sentenced in 1987 to a long jail sentence, said the Corleonesi were paying his wife a million lire (\$766) a month.

# Central American presidents discuss peace proposals to end conflicts

SAN JOSE, Dec 11, (Reuter): Central American presidents, seeking to end conflicts in El Salvador and Nicaragua, have asked Costa Rica and Guatemala to draw

Leaders from Nicaragua, Guatemala, El Salvador, Honduras and Costa Rica yesterday began a two-day summit, called after Salvadoran leftist guerrillas launched their fiercest offensive in which 2,000 people have been killed in four weeks.

"There will be some agreements but there's still a lot to be negotiated," Costa Rican Information Minister Jorge He said the five presidents had spent most of Sunday

The latest rebel offensive has soured relations between El Salvador and Nicaragua. President Alfredo Cristiani suspended relations with Managua claiming Nicaragua has been arming the Salvadoran rebels from the Farabundo Marti National Liberation Front (FMLN)

with anti-aircraft missiles. Nicaraguan Foreign Minister Miguel D'Escoto said three peace plans have been proposed. Since the last Central American summit in August some 3,000 Nicaraguan and Salvadoran combatants have been killed. "Nothing has been done," D'Escoto told newsmen after

"The demobilisation of the Contras must be compiled with," be insisted. "The United Nations must begin to function in Nicaragua."

FMLN rebels who launched the offensive called for an immediate, supervised ceasefire in El Salvador. Costa Rica and El Salvador have also called for a halt in fighting but

differ about the terms of the agreement.

Costa Rican President Oscar Arias proposed a Christmas truce but El Salvador's Defence Minister, General Humberto Larios, said he would not accept it without first reaching an agreement with the rebels on their incorpora-tion into democratic life.

'In the past we have done this and it hasn't worked," he

Cristiani offered to renew talks with the FMLN if it guaranteed to halt attacks on non-military targets in El Salvador before a formal stop to the hostilities on Feb 15.

Nicaraguan President Daniel Ortega, who has been fighting an eight-year war against US-backed Contra rebels, has demanded the rebels be disbanded from their base camps in Honduras.

During the last regional summit it was agreed the Contras should withdraw by Dec 5. But Nicaragua recentions and the contrast should withdraw by Dec 5. tly launched a new offensive against Contra guerrillas inside its territory, and the rebels have refused to leave

### **Mexican arrested** on new charges

LOS ANGELES, Dec 11, (UPI): A prominent Mexican businessman facing federal perjury charges in a case related to the slaying of a US drug agent has been arrested on new charges in a scaled indictment, authorized to the state of the orities said yesterday.

The federal indictment containing the new charges against Ruben Zuno Arce, 52, brother-in-law of former Mexican president Luis Echeveris.

# apan will co-ordinate policy on China

the United States have agreed to closely co-ordinate their policies toward China after a surprise US mission to Peking, a senior Japanese Foreign Ministry

official said today.
"We have agreed with Washington that we will keep in close contact with each other in dealing with China," said the official, who declined to be named. But Japanese officials said this was unlikely to mean Tokyo would immediately take steps toward improving ties with Peking, such as resuming. official new financial credits to China

or sending a special envoy there. The US mission led by National Security Adviser Brent Scowcroft visited Beijing unexpectedly over the weekend, officially to brief Chinese leaders on the US-Soviet summit off

It was the first high-level contact between Washington and Beijing since China's crackdown on the prodemocracy movement in June. Scowcroft, together with Deputy

Secretary of State Lawrence Eagleberger, flew to Tokyo yesterday to brief Japanese leaders about his China visit. He met Japanese Prime Minister

Toshiki Kaifu yesterday and Foreign Minister Taro Nakayama today.

Scowcroft told Kaifu the fact he came to Tokyo immediately after Beijing showed Bush's determination to Japanese officials said.

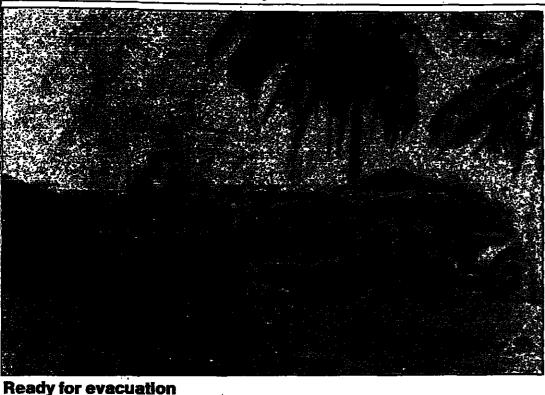
President Bush believes it is of prime importance for the US to cooperate with Japan in dealing with China," Scowcroft was quoted as saying to Kaifu.

Kaifu welcomed the latest US

diplomatic initiative, saying it was not

desirable to isolate China. "Both China and the West should make efforts to seek better relations with each other," the premier was

quoted as telling Scowcroft. Foreign Minister Nakayama told Scowcroft he would welcome a better relationship between Washington and



44 P. 12

T-JT-

. .

; \$ e.j.

4.123

French troops set up a tented camp on Mayotte Island on rationals from Comoro Islands, which have been taken Delta 10 to prepare for the possible evacuation of foreign over by a group of white mercenaries. (Reuter wirephoto)

and three were backed to death.

shot by police who said they

defended themselves after a gang

opened fire on a patrol, the

Civil rights activists said the

overnight fighting was one of the

worst bouts of violence this year

between the Zulu-based Inkatha

Meyement and the United Democratic Front Anti-Aparth-

क्रासीटेड दिल एक : notified thine

miliotibecoups oppose Prétoria's race policies but are at odds over

the means of getting rid of apar-theid. More than 60 people have

died in the past few weeks alone.

In Crossroads township out-

side Cape Town, residents said at least five people died and eight were badly injured after fighting

broke out between supporters of

the local mayor and a dissident

group who accuse him of fraud

It is the worst outbreak of

violence in the Cape area since

election eve rioting last Septem-

ber, which residents say claimed

the lives of more than 20 blacks

although police dispute the

Cape Town police today con-

Supreme Court Justice D.M.

Williamson said the officers involved should have known

their actions could endanger

innocent people and he advised

police to stop such operations.

But he said there was no evidence

to support the allegation that the youths were killed in a

The father of Shaun Magoed,

one of three mixed-race youths killed in the incident, decided last

year to pursue the case on his

own after the Cape province attorney general declined to prosecute despite an inquest magistrate's finding that mem-bers of the police task force were

A South African singer was

fighting for her life today after falling down a five-storey-deep

stage shaft during a performance of "Camelot" in Pretoria.

premeditated plan.

negligent.

and corruption.

The two other victims were

# Habre Hitmen linked Well Designated to the State officials

# 

N'DJAMENA, Chad, Dec 11, (AP): Voters have approved a new constitution and given

exact vote totals from vesterday's referendum, and official results were not expected until

late in the week. Overwhelming approval of the referendum's single question, approving a new constitution

and giving Habre a new sevenyear term in office, had been The Interior Ministry issued a preliminary report this morning on voter turnout, saying that in roughly a third of the polling

stations 99.06 per cent of the eligible voters cast ballots. Early statistics were mainly from the capital, N'Djamena, with reports from the countryside expected to come in more slowly.

While the polls had been scheduled to close at 6 pm (1700 GMT) yesterday, many stayed open late into the night in N'Diamena to accommodate long lines of people waiting to

Habre, who has ruled since driving the Libyan-backed Goukouni Oueddei from N'Djamena in 1982, said as he voted early yesterday that the ballot marks "the country's entry, after so many years of grave changes of fortune, into the era of democracy and the rule of

Chad's last elections were for the national assembly in 1969. The nation has been in turmoil almost constantly since becoming independent in 1960.
The 1962 constitution was sus-

pended in 1975, and since then affairs have been run under temporary frameworks of laws imposed by a succession of

President Ali Saibou, runming unopposed, was elected to a seven-your term as head of Niger,

the government said today. The official results said 94.65 per cent of Niger's 3.5 million cligible voters cast ballots in yesterday's election, and 99.6 per cent voted for Saibou.

4:1414

4154

(Agencies): Police are investigating the possibility that political ations have been arranged by a secret right-wing group led by civil servants, businessmen and other white professionals, the Sunday Stand Johannesburg reported yesterday.

In other developments more President Hissene Habre assumm is uthan 20 people were killed when year term in office, the state-run factional fighting crupted in radio angounced to day house of T. In the state when the province who have the province when the province province, police and local residents said today.

The newspaper said the unnamed organisation could have links with the military intelligence branch of the armed

"Its tentacles stretch far and wide and have penetrated vital areas of public and private life, as well as government agencies," the newspaper said in a frontpage story. It said members included doctors, lawyers and prominent athletes.

Confirmed Police headquarters confirmed that investigations of suspected white extremist groups were in progress, but gave no

other details. security forces have assassinated

ents in the past decade.

Denis Worrall, co-leader of
the Anti-Apartheid Democratic Party, said yesterday he believed the government was seeking to cover up official involvement in

numerous government oppon-

Worrall said any extremeright assassination squads should be uncovered. But said current investigative efforts

between rival anti-apartheid movements, 16 people died in a spate of burnings, lootings and murders, police said.

Eleven of them were killed

### Refugee return in 24 hours

HONG KONG, Dec 11, (Reuter): The mandatory return of Vietnamese boat people declared illegal immigrants by Hong Kong is expected to start within the next 24 hours, diplomatic sources said today.

Government-rum Hong Kong radio quoted a Vietnamese Foreign Ministry official in Hanoi as saying agreement had been rea-ched with Britain over the issue.

Diplomats in Hong Kong told Resters the first group of 51 boat people—nine men, 16 women and 26 children — would be flown back aboard a chartered flight within 24 hours.
"This doesn't surprise me at

all," said a senior Western omat who follows refugee affairs closely. "They will be going within 24 hours. All the signs are there."

There was no immediate comment from the Hong Kong govern-ment, which has been maintaining a strict silence over details of the tory return scheme.

Radio Television Hong Kong said a Cathay Pacific Tristar jet had been chartered for the trip to

Diplomats said the first group to go back had been rejected as genaine refugees by Hong Kong's tough screening process and were being held at Phoenix House, a high-security centre near the British colony's airport.

The radio station said plans were being made to send back thousands of boat people in the next few weeks. Diplomats said they understood that after the first few batches had been flown back, ships would be used.

suggestion that these people are being sent back by force. The first couple of batches have to be seen to be received and treated well," said a Western diplomat.

Hong Kong now has some 57,000 Victnamese boat people jammed into camps and detention centres. Only 14,000 are considered genuine refugees, the rest having arrived after screening was introduced in June last year.

Of 43,000 who arrived after June, some 6,000 have already been screened and only 400 accep-ted as refugees under United

The Foreign Office in London today declined to comment on a report that the mandatory return of Vietnamese boat people would start within the next 24 hours.

■ Vietnam rejects any forced repatriation of Vietnamese refugees and will turn away any planes attemption to him away any planes attempting to bring in such refugees from Hong Kong, Foreign Minister Nguyen Co Thack said today.

"They (refugees being forced back to Vietnam) will not be allowed to come into our territory from Hong Kong," Thach said in an interview with United Press

Homeless people, prostitutes and owners of shops showing Wes-tern videos are the targets of a government campaign to clean up the streets before Victnam's official year of tourism begins in

More than 2,500 people have been arrested in Ho Chi Minh city since the nation-wide crackdown on crime began on December 3. Authorities say they aim to res-tore social order in Vietnam's largest city, formerly known as

nigon. Some of the street people are

# **US trip to China** tied to missiles

### Assurances sought

WASHINGTON, Dec 11, (Reuter): A US desire to head off possible Chinese missiles sales to Syria prompted the weekend visit to Beijing by White House National Security Adviser Brent Scowcroft, according to an American Television report yes-

The Cable News Network, quoting a congressional source, said the US mission was sent to "try to discourage the Chinese from selling ballistic missiles to Syria and Libya."

The missile in question is the ground-launched M-9 which has a range of about 375 miles and would put about 10 Middle Eastern countries, including Israel, within reach of Syria.

China has signed an agreement to sell the missile to Syria, but has not begun deliveries, according to Arab press reports, congressional experts and private US analysts.

Secretary of State James Baker said yesterday that Scowcroft, accompanied by Deputy Secretary of State Lawrence Eagleburger, was sent to repair ties with Beijing and stop China slipping into international isola-

The surprise visit was to brief Chinese leaders on the meeting in Malta this month between US President George Bush and Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev. Baker said on ABC television's "This week with David Brinkley."

Later, in reply to reporters'

questions, Baker said the missile issue was a "good example of why it's important to talk."

"We have had discussions with the Chinese government about missile proliferation, which is something that does seriously concern us," he said.

Bill Harlow, a White House spokesman, denied the Beijing trip was motivated chiefly by concern over the M-9 missile. which some US arms experts believe China is negotiating to

sell to Libya.
But a Senate aide who monitors relations with China pinned the timing to an administration decision, expected by Friday, that would clear the export of US-made communications satellites for launch on China's Long March rockets.

He said the administration clearly felt compelled by Congress to obtain missile nonproliferation assurances from China before taking the politically risky step of licensing the satellites for export.

Hughes Aircraft, which built the satellites, sold one of them, dubbed Asiasat, to an international consortium based in Hong Kong. The Australian government owns a majority share of the other two, known as Aussats.

The launch of these craft by China became enmeshed in larger disputes last June.

**Bush must certify to Congress** that granting the export licences is in US national security

interests. Hughes has asked the Senate Department to decide by Friday so it can ship Asiasat to China in time for its scheduled launch in April.

The Senate aide said this deadline appeared to be an 'action-forcing" event that could explain the timing of the

Scowcroft mission.
The aide said the State Department had called in, to no avail, Chinese Ambassador Han Xu about 10 days ago to try to get the non-proliferation assurance.

White House spokesman Marlin Fitzwater said on Saturday the China mission was in America's long-term interest. "The President views China as

an important country in world affairs," Fitzwater said. "China, remains part of the world around us," he said,

■ China today protested the official Norwegian presence at the presentation of the Nobel Peace prize to Tibetan spiritual leader the Dalai Lama. An unidentified official of the

Foreign Ministry lodged the "solemn representation" in a meeting with Norway's Ambassador to China Jan Tore Holvik, the official Xinhua news agency

The official said the presence of Norwegian leaders at the award ceremonies in Oslo vesterday "constituted an open sup-port to the Dalai clique's activities aimed at splitting China and a gross interference in China's internal affairs."

### Ransacked Break-in

# at UK Treasury

LONDON, Dec 11, (AP): Burglars ransacked the Treasury, a government department in the heart of the British seat of government and supposedly one of the most closely guarded places in Britain, Scotland Yard said today.
The police headquarters said it

was investigating the burglary, reported in today's The Indepen-

dent newspaper.

A Yard spokesman confirmed the report, saying the break-in took place some time during the weekend of Dec 2-3 but was not announced by the police. He refused to give other details.

The Independent said the building was empty during the week-ends but is patrolled by its own security staff. It said burglars broke into offices on three floors of the four-storey building.

Filing cabinets were forced open and papers scattered, but the report quoted an unidentified Treasury spokesman as saying no papers were stolen.

The daily said the burglars probably got in through a basement window after climbing over a low stone wall. The Treasury, headed by

Chancellor of the Excheque John Major, stands on the west side of the British seat of government at Whitehall, between the Horse Guards and Downing Street, official residence of Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher.

The area is supposed to be one of the most closely guarded places in Britain because of bombings elsewhere by the underground Irish Republican Army.

### Corsican tourist complex bombed

CALVI, Corsica, Dec 11, (AP): Masked menset of explosives earlier today destroying 80 apartments under construction in a tourist complex, police said. The Corsican National Liberation Front claimed responsibility.

Police said two men wearing hoods tied up 11 people living at the site, mostly construction workers, and drove them to a village 15 miles (25 kilometres) away before detonating the blast at 3:15 am (0215 GMT) in the apartment complex in Calvi on the northwestern coast of this French Mediterranean Island. No injuries were reported.

National Centre, Abdullah Salem St., Al Yousits Blag., Safat, Kuwait. Tel: 2436388-2436399-2436387-2436395 Shuwaikh Showroom

Linction of 4th Ring Road and Ghazali St. Tel: 4835205



firmed one murder and said they Several anti-apartheid leaders have suggested that police diswere still investigating reports of other deaths. closures about suspected extreme-right hit squads are part An army officer and 12 policemen were acquitted of of an effort to divert public attenmurder today after an tion from allegations that death squads within the ranks of the unprecedented private prosecution initiated by the father of one of three youths shot dead by officers in 1985.

the death squads.

should focus on state-planned In Natal, which formany years has been the scene of gang wars

near the Indian Ocean city of Durban, where arsonists set fire to 40 shacks in Ntuzuma black

township. Among the victims were three who were set on fire by mobs, three who were shot dead

# Nakashima, 87, dies

Chronicles of Hiroshima TOKYO, Dec 11. (UPI): Satoru "Leslie" Nakashima, the first journalist to

describe Hirothima's devastation by a US atomic bomb and who covered Japan for United Press International before and after World War II, died Friday at age Nakashima, a native of Kanai Island, Hawaii, died of a brain haemorrhage, his wife, Yachiyo, reported today.

His eyewitness report describing Hiroshima's devastation soon after the end of World War II made headines in many newspapers around the world and carned Nakashima widespread recognition. Nakashima, better known by his nickname Leslie, started his journalistic career with Star Bulletin, a major daily in Hawan, after his graduation from McKinley High School.

He suffered a stroke two years ago and underwent rehabilitation at Tokyo's Keio University hospital, then was transferred in March to a hospital run by his son-in-law in Iwaki, north of Tokyo, where he died Friday morning.

Besides his wife, Nakashima is survived by two daughters, Kazne and Kei.

### **PROPERTY EXHIBITION** KUWAIT INTERNATIONAL HOTEL

13 - 14 DECEMBER 1989 Exhibition hours 10 a.m. - 9 p.m.

ALL FREEHOLD PROPERTIES - Financial terms available FOR SALE: VILLAS - APARTMENTS - MAISONETTES - LAND For futher information please contact Leptos Overaces Marketing Executive Mr Roger Best at INTERNATIONAL HOTEL trom 12 - 15 DECEMBER 1989

Leptos Estates P.O. Box 146 PAPHOS CYPRUS

REFUNDABLE The Leading Property Developers INSPECTION TRIPS Tel: 61/33776 Fax 61/34719



Czechs cheer new government

Czechs shout and cheer for joy as a new government is announced during a rally in Wenceslas Square. Leading Czech dissident Vaclav Havel's

name was put forward for president. (Reuter wire-

# **Berlin initiative**

WEST BERLIN, Dec 11, (Reuter): Ambassadors of the four World War Two allied powers met today for the first time in 18 years to discuss the future of Berlin, and the Soviet Union expressed favourable interest in a Western initiative aimed at improving conditions in the divided city.

A joint statement issued after the 2-1/2-hour meeting at the former allied control authority building in West Berlin said the four powers - the United States, the Soviet Union, Britain and might hold further

"The Western ambassadors set out their proposals under the Berlin initiative. The Soviet ambassador expressed favourable interest," the statement said.

That initiative, launched by then-US President Ronald Reagan in 1987, aims to make Berlin an international crossroads, easily accessible by air and open for contacts across the wall and even for a jointly-hosted Olympic Games.

Moscow initially responded dismissively. But with the wall breached and superpower ties on a new footing, the Russians decided to shift tack and call for

The ambassadors — the Western envoys in Boan and the top Soviet diplomat to East Berlin declined to answer questions as they posed for photographs at the front entrance beneath the

four countries' flags. West German Chancellor Helmut Kohl, in West Berlin for a meeting of his ruling Christian Democratic Party, welcomed the four-power talks.

"I am thankful for every initiative that takes us forward and brings greater openness and other sensible advantages for the people," he said.

The last time the four ambassadors met for joint talks was in 1971 when they negotiated a landmark quadripartite agreement setting out the powers' rights and obligations in Berlin, divided into four sectors after the war.

Today's statement said the four diplomats agreed on the importance of stability and that the 1971 accord would help ensure that.

"The Soviet Ambassador (Vyacheslav Kochemasov) made some general comments which the Western ambassadors will report to their governments," the

### German unity

# **Kohl vacillates**

WEST BERLIN, Dec 11, (Reuter): West German Chancellor Helmut Kohl, whose policy on reunification has been criticised at home and abroad, said today that his plans for German unity did not envisage a confederation of the two German states.

He told a meeting in West Berlin of leaders of his Christian Democratic Party that because East and West Germany were members of rival military alliances, confederation would raise issues that could not be solved at the present time.

In a 10-point plan announced on Nov 28, Kohl proposed the restoration of German unity by stages, building on a series of what he called confederative links. It was criticised in East Germany as aiming at its annexation and caused concern in Western capitals because a major statement on the sensitive subject of reunification was issued

US Secretary of State James Baker will meet Kohl in West Berlin tomorrow during a brief European tour aimed at harmonising the Western approach to the reunification issue.

Kohl was at pains today to emphasise that while reunification of the German state remained the aim of his party, German and European policy were indivisible and that German unity could be achieved only when the continent itself was united.

He said it had never been his party's objective "to establish an overpowerful Germany in the centre of Europe."

Kohl said the European Economic Community should quickly conclude trade and co-operation agreements with East Germany and that the states of the Warsaw Pact now undergoing a process of reform should have associate status in the community.

■ West Germany's opposition Social Democrats today unveiled a programme for German unity involving a confederation of the two

The proposal has similarities with a 10-point unity programme launched by Kohl last month.

Social Democratic (SPD) leader Hans-Jochen Vogel told a news conference his plan differed from Kohl's in that it favoured a confederation in which both states continued to exist but conceded some

sovereignty to a new supra-national body.

A draft declaration said the SPD wanted to work towards "a state of peace in Europe in which the German people regains its unity through

free self-determination. This is our goal."

"The nation owes it to the Germans in East Germany that we can now begin to realise what for a long time appeared to be utopian — completing the unity and freedom of Germany," it added.

■ Thousands of pro-reform demonstrators gathered in the centre of Leipzig, East Germany, today for a protest which could mark a crucial test for new reformist communist leader Gregor Gysi.

Crowds began gathering earlier than usual as opposition leaders urged the demonstrators to ensure the rally remained peaceful.

statement said without elaborat-

Britain's Sir Christopher Mallaby, US Ambassador Vernon Walters and France's Serge Boidevaix represented the Western powers that control West

It was widely expected that the envoys would talk about the political turmoil in East Germany and about growing calls there and in West Germany for confederation or even reunifica-

An allied spokesman was unable to say if these matters were discussed.

He said the four ambassadors met around a green table on the third floor of the five-storey control authority building which has been virtually empty since 1948, when Moscow pulled out of the four-power management of occupied Germany.

### NEWS IN BRIEF

Korean unity attainable: South Korean President Roh Tae-Woo, taking note of the changes sweeping Eastern Europe, said that Korean unification may be more easily attained than the increasingly discussed merger of the two Germanys.

Communist North Korea "can no longer cling to its extreme isolation." Roh said in a nation-wide radio and testision address.

Roh noted that the two Koreas fought a bloody three-year war while the two Germanys did not, and there had been considerable exchange between the two Germanys while there have been little between the two Koreas. (AP)

Vietnam, Soviets discussion: Soviet Vice Foreign Minister Igor Rogachev, in Vietnam for a three-day visit, has held talks on Cambodia and signed a two-year plan of co-operation between the two nations, the official radio Hanoi reported.

It was not clear from Sunday's report when Rogachev arrived in Vietnam, but sources at one Western embassy in Bangkok noted the radio report was the first mention of Rogachev's visit in the official media. A transcript of the broadcast was seen in Bangkok

STRASBOURG, France, Dec 11, (AP): The 12-

nation European Economic Community, under pressure to integrate in the face of upheaval to the

East, has taken dramatic steps on the path toward

uniting Europe.
It remains a rocky and uncertain road, with

British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher main-

taining a lone stance against plans for economic and monetary integration and community-wide

welfare and workers' rights.

But the leaders of the bloc encompassing 320

million people emerged from a weekend summit bere declaring themselves united in a new role as a

Greek polls in March, April: Greek Conservative Party leader Constantine Mitsotakis, in remarks published today, predicted the third national election in 12 months would take place next

March or April.
"We're headed for elections on April 8, or in the "We're headed for elections on April 5, or in the last two weeks of March" Mitsotakis, who controls the largest party in parliament, told the daily Apogevinatini (afternoon) newspaper.

Mitsotakis joined an all-party national unity government with the other main parties—the Socialists and Communists—after inconclusive election on

November. (Reuter)

45 die in bus-truck crash: An overloaded bus and a truck collided head-on in Lampung, south Sumatra, killing at least 45 people and injuring 20, a

newspaper reported.

Quoting unidentified witnesses, the daily Pelita said a stalled car parked on the roadside apparently prevented the two drivers from seeing each other as they approached from opposite directions Saturday in the town of Tanjungan, about 185 kilometres (115 miles) northwest of Jakarta. (AP)

EEC takes radical steps towards European unity

single West European bloc committed to reaching

out toward the emerging democracies of Eastern

parts acting in the shadows or at the initiative of the two superpowers," summit host French President Francois Mitterrand said.

"Clearly, as of today we can say Yalta belongs more and more to history," he said, referring to the 1945 conference at the end of World War II that

The rhetoric echoed a call by US President

George Bush last week to the European Economic

divided the continent between East and West.

"Henceforth, there is no longer a Europe in two

# Czechs march to support new govt

### Austrian border fencing dismantled

PRAGUE, Dec 11, (Agencies): Sirens wailed, horns honked and bells pealed at noon (1100 GMT) today in Prague and other cities to mark a dramatic opposition victory that ended the communists' 41-year domination of the government.

Around Prague's Wenceslas Square, the site of huge pro-democracy protests the last three weeks, thousands of Christmas shoppers and workers on lunch break joined in the three-minute demonstration of support ringing tiny bells or shaking their keys.

CTK said all concrete pilons, wiremesh and barbed wire fencings are to be removed by Dec 31. The three-minute brief demonstrations in Cze-choslovakia took the place of a

The state-run news agency

planned general strike that was called off yesterday by opposi-tion leaders after their stunning success in overturning communist domination of the govern-

In Brno, opposition leaders said the midday action was to show support for opposition leader Vaciav Havel, who is considered a favourite to succeed Husak. Other candidates include 1968 reform leader Alexander

Dubcek, 68.
Posters plastered throughout central Prague showed a smiling Havel with the caption, "Havel to the Castle," a reference to the seat of the presidency.

The 53-year-old playwright told a cheering crowd of 100,000 in Prague yesterday that the new government was "a great suc-

This peaceful revolution was ... against violence, dirt, mafias, privileges, persecutions," the once-banned playwright said in the nationally televised speech. Let us preserve its purity, peacefulness, love and merry, friendly flair."

The new "government of national understanding" contains 10 communists, two of whom enjoy opposition support, seven non-party members and two members from each of the small Socialist and People's Parties, which recently broke with the communists...

In a key compromise, the Interior Ministry, which runs the nation's hated secret and uniformed police, will be run jointly by a former dissident, the new communist premier and a Communist Party member backed by the opposition.

The new government, which is supposed to devise the legal basis for democracy and pave the way for free elections, was sworn in by Husak, who was responsible for the 21 years of repression after a Soviet-led invasion crushed the "Prague Spring" reforms of 1968. The 76-year-old Husak, who presided over the jailing and firing of hundreds of thousands of people as Communist Party chief, then resigned.

Parliament reconvenes tomorrow and must chose a president this month.

Czechoslovakia wants economic aid from the West on a credit basis only, new Finance Minister Vaclav Klaus said.

"I don't like the word aid," he said in an interview published today. "What we want are normal financial transactions on a credit basis."

Klaus told the state news agency CTK that he wanted to open Czechoslovakia to the international flow of information, goods, labour and capital, with a minimum of economic turmoil

"I consider the aid which has been received by our neighbouring countries as neither inevitable nor necessary for our country," he said.

■ Jiri Dienstbier was sworn in as Czechoslovak foreign mini-ster today, and one of his first acts was to give notice of quitting his job as a stoker and apologise for missing his 24-hour shift in

the boiler room that day. He was able to do so because shortly before he was named to the top foreign affairs post, the authorities reconnected his home telephone, cut off for months on orders of the secret police.

"My last 24-hour shift was last Wednesday," said Dienstbier, since last month the multilingual spokesman for the pro-democracy Civic Forum.

Community to intensify efforts to integrate and

become "a magnet that draws the forces of reform forward in Eastern Europe."

poken advocate of European unity, to Thatcher, the often-prickly dissenter, the leaders displayed a

new political will to act together to encourage change and guard against anarchy.

West German Chancellor Helmut Kohl, who

sided with Mitterrand to override Thatcher's objec-

tions to the Monetary Union Conference, went home pleased with having secured backing from the summit for eventual German reunification.

From Mitterrand, the most flamboyantly outs-

# Silent vigil held for reform

SOFIA, Dec 11, (AP): More than 5,000 people held a silent vigil outside Communist Party headquarters today as the party's policy-setting central committee prepared to meet to discuss demands for change.

The one-hour vigil during mor-ning working hours was a further sign of growing popular pressure on the leadership of new party chief Petar Mladenov to institute reforms. Party leaders in east bloc neighbours Czechoslovakia. Hungary, Poland and East Germany niready have lost control or bowed to popular demands for change.

The new communist leader Petar Mladenov today proposed early parliamentary elections in se to popular demands for The official BTA news agency

ported that Mindenov, who has said he favours free elections, had aggested to the National Assembly that parliamentary elections be held by the end of next May.

Mhilenov, who his parged to

fact, who it is purged the past Party of peter ac par-also wants to allopt a leg-1990, BTA reported

Communist authorities, facing growing popular press reform, lifted a ban on the pop environmentalist group Eco-glasnost today.

The decision, handed down by a numicipal court in Sofia, was the latest concession to opposition groups in a tide of change that has swept Bulgaria since Mindenov oussed veteran hardliner Todor Zhivkov last mouth.

"We already have about 5,000 members and now that people understand that we are legally recognised, we expect many more," Eco-glasmost president Petar Slabakov told journalists at

the court. The court overturned a ruling it had made earlier this year denying Eco-glasmost the legal status it needed to receive funds or finance

its own projects.

On Sunday, more than 50,000 people rallied in downtown Sofia in support of reform. They called on the party to give up its constitutionally contrasted wonstitutionally guaranteed mon-

opoly on power and open a dialogae with independent groups. Many people held candles in the bright sunshine, braving temeratures of minus 10 degree C (14F). A white, red and green Bulgarian flag waved on a platform set up behind the central commit-

Parade marshals from the independent Union Podkrepa, or support, kept the crowd inside barriers set up by police to keep the gathering from disrupting morning traffic, and a few police stood at a distance around the crowd. After one hour, the crowd

dispersed quietly.

Organisers of today's vigil, which was to be repeated in the afternoon and again tomorrow, said it was intended to show the leadership that the people were watching their work.

The central committee session was expected to last at least two

It was originally expected that personnel changes would be made in the party leadership, but at a surprise meeting on Friday, the ruling body onsted four old guard supporters of Zhivkov from the polithuro and removed 22 people, including Zhivkov, from the cen-

At yesterday's oppositionorganised rally, the crowd approved by show of hands a resolution, drafted by the 19 opposition groups, calling for the removal of the constitutional provision guaranteeing the leading role of the party.

Mladenov has said the party's

leading role is an open question, but his No 2 in the party, Andrei Lukanov, said last week the party could not claim a monopoly on



In his last act as President, yesterday Gustav Husak swore in a cabinet whose members include people he had jailed or stripped of all

but the most menial jobs. The new cabinet gave the country its first

government dominated by non-communists since 1948.

Also today, Czechoslovak army units began pulling down barbed wire fencing, "the iron curtain", along a 20-mile (32-kilometre) stretch of its border with Austria. After the first stretch of the fence was cut

away and rolled up, officials from both countries met on the open border near the Austrian town of Wullowitz to shake hands.

### Bye bye Lenin

Authorities in the southern steel town of Nowa Huta have quietly removed a statue of Vladimir Lenin that youthful demonstrators have repeatedly defaced and tried to destroy.

The removal was ordered Friday after demonstrations the past two Wednes-

days in which youths who threw paint and flammable liquids on the monument clashed with police, who used water cannon and tear gas to disperse them.

The state PAP news agency said the 30-foot (10-metre) statue was removed from its pilnth and "in perfect condition transported to the locality of Wroblowice for necessary conservation works."

Its future will be decided by the municipal and district councils, PAP said, but it

is unlikely that anyone in Nowa Huta will want it back. Polish workers removing the statue. (Reuter wirephoto)

# Local polls call

Polish House drafting law

WARSAW, Dec 11, (AP): Solidarity citizens committees are calling for local democratic elections during the first half of next year.

The elections were to be for new structures that will replace the people's

The elections were to be for new structures that will replace the people's councils, a last communist stronghold.

"I think that the future of Polish reforms, both political and economic, depends on what we are able to do at the local level, in the framework of our own initiatives," Bronislaw Geremek, the leader of Solidarity's Parliament delegation, told the official PAP news agency.

The people's councils have not been subject to the reform sweeping the central covernment. Members are conventity elected from condidates are present by

government. Members are currently elected from candidates pre-approved by Communist Party officials, and the resulting boards are viewed as bloated and politicised bureaucracies where special privileges are more important than



### Call for free polls in Croatia

The Communist Party in Croatia, Yugoslavia's second biggest republic, called today for free multi-party elections in a move reflecting the impact of the political

"There can be no democratic socialism without political pluralism based on the right of political association and the competition of equal political subjects and programmes" said Croatia's party leader, Stanko Stojcevic. He was speaking in Zagreb at the start of a Croatian Party congress where the policy-making central committee adopted a proposal that elections should be held next month instead of March of the republic's parliament and should be

Some 25,000 people have signed a petition in Zagreb and other cities in the Croatian Republic urging multi-party elections within a month, the official

Tanjug, News Agency reported.

The petition was circulated in 20 Croatian municipalities by 12 burgeoning political movements seeking official recognition of the kind granted similar movements in the Slovanian republic.

# Popular Fronts gain in Baltics

MOSCOW, Dec II, (Reuter);; Candidates backed by the Popular Front appeared to be) winning about 60 per cent of the A vote in local elections in Latvia, E local journalists in the Sovietn

Baltic republics said today.
But the picture in neighbour-ising Estonia was unclear, they

The trend in Latvia appeared to confirm that mass Popular a Fronts in the Baltics have seized the initiative from the Communist Party and become powerful a forces in a drive for greater autonomy from Moscow.

Estonians and Latvians will a have to wait several days to learn if local elections resulted in the w expected defeat of numerousq

An election official in Estonia said results there might be available on Friday, while Latvians a said it would be Wednesday or a later before they learned any-

thing.
There were 33,500 candidates, running for city council and other regional "Soviets" in the two small Baltic republics.

The outcome of Sunday's elections is seen as a gauge of separatist feeling in the Soviet Baltics of which were incorporated into the

Soviet Union in 1940, Latvian television said preliminary projections, based, mainly on a sounding taken in the port city of Leipaja, gayeb some 60 per cent of the vote to candidates supported by the front.
In the capital, Riga, the Coramunist Party chief will face a runds.

off election in the coming weeks after failing to win the required 50 percent of the votes cast "This is more or less in line" with results expected by the Popular Front," said Valdis Ber-

zins, a senior editor with the front's newspaper Atmoda. The elections in the Baltics are the closest yet to multi-party contests in the Soviet Union, with candidates from Greens to mon-d archists running either as

independents or with communist, con local posts, representing a string of social movements and

budding political parties. THE ITOM KIE said the local election was not and true test of the front's popularity in the republics.

"There has not been much d interest in the local elections. In the past, they had no real mean-g ing and people are not yet used to the idea of freer elections," he

In Estonia, the official news, agency ETA said it was too early, for any projections. But local reports said turnout ran at about 2 60 to 70 per cent, with some distracts in the capital tallinn falling below 50 per cent.

### Baker in London to heal ties

LONDON, Dec 11, (AP): US Secretary of State James Baker arrived today seeking to mend fences: with British leaders at the start of all week-long search for allied unity on a rapid political change sweeping Eastern Europe. Also on the agenda is the difficult.,

issue of German reunification. Baker is scheduled to meet with West German Chancellor Helmut Kohl, and visit the Berlin Wall. Baker, who flew overnight from ! Washington, met with British.
Foreign Secretary, Douglas Hurd.;
and was then holding talks with a
Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher.

before flying to Berlin. His task was to assure Mrs Thatcher and Hurd that the US "special relationship" with Britain is firm and to solicit their views on the Western

approach to the political upheavals in Eastern Europe. There is support within the admin-istration of President George Bush<sup>1</sup> for an acceleration of the political union of western Europe that might i

include a reunited Germany.

Mrs Thatcher, the most outspoken opponent of rapid European integra-tion, failed at the European Com-munity summit last week to block plans by the 12-nation alliance to press ahead with radical proposals of monetary integration.

But she insisted during the summit in Strasbourg, France, that she has, no problem with Baker's call at a Nato meeting last Monday for an "intensified effort" by the European

Community to integrate.

She said that Bush told her he was referring to the single barrier-free unarket due to be set up at the end of 1992 by the 12 states. She is a prime advocate of the single market.

In Strasbourg, the European Community leaders also issued a declaration supporting eventual German reunification. The text was a community of the strategy of agreed after France, the Netherlands and Italy sought assurances from t Kohi that a reunited Germany would respect all other borders.

# هكذ الاصل

# -Cracks seen in army ranks

### Manila coup attempt

MANILA. (UPI): Wives of officers in the elite Presidential Guards frantically scrambled out of the gambling pits in the opulent Silahis Hotel along bay-front Roxas boulevard in Manila when the going got z rough.

At about the same time that night of Nov 30, the Armed Forces chief, Gen. Renato de Villa, announced at general headquarters in Camp Aguinaldo that his troops had foiled yet another coup attempt by an army squad that had blown up a communications base in the popular

But at midnight, elite Scout Rangers and Marines had moved simultaneously to occupy three garrisons and the government television station in the capital. Mutineers also seized a military air base off Cebu, the nation's largest city and situated in the central Philippines. The bloodiest coup attempt in Philippine history and the sixth

against Aquino was under way. World War II-type T-28 trainer aircraft strafed and bombed the presidential palace and ruled the skies until President Corazon Aquino

asked President Bush for protective air cover.
"Persuasive flights" of F-4 Phantom fighter-bombers from Clark Air Base swung the tide of battle in favour of the loyalists without firing

The rebels regrouped and attempted to take Camp Aguinaldo in what rebel sources termed the first phase of their tactical plan to grab power from Aquino.

Repulsed after fierce artillery and mortar exchanges, the mutineers then launched the second stage of the uprising. They swarmed into the elegant hotels and skyscrapers in the Makati district, the heart of Manila's international business community and home to foreign

More than 2,000 guests, including 210 Americans, were trapped in four luxury hotels. The total number of foreigners living in the area were 8.000.

Loyal Philippine Marines, combat tested in battles against communist insurgents and Muslim separatists, were poised for an all-out assault when Bush telephoned Aquino and asked her not to attack.

"President Aquino responded and, as a result, the civilians are safe and the United States is grateful for that," US Ambassador Nicholas Platt said after the foreigners were evacuated on the fifth day of the siege

The mutineers later agreed to surrender and return to their barracks. 'Heel nervous," said Ronald Kay, 39, a data processing consultant from Atlanta, as he eyed a rebel soldier posted at the lobby of the bullet-scarred Hotel Intercontinental. "After the US (Phantom) fighters, you don't know how these people will react."

Sources close to the rebels said the mutineers were dismayed at the

US overflights, but realized it was not to their advantage to go against the United States. That was why they ultimately surrendered in Makati. "At no time during the whole period were specific Americans threatened, and that went even for the military people in the Manila Gardien Hotel," a senior US embassy official said.

The embassy had a contingency plan if the rebels took hostages, the official said: About 1,000 US Marines were stationed in the Philippines, with 100 of them deployed at the seafront embassy after the uprising erupted.

The Philippines host Clark Air Base and Subic Bay Naval Station, a repair yard and logistics centre for the US 7th Fleet. Manned by about 17,000 personnel, the bases anchor US military might in the western Pacific and the Indian Ocean.

The lease on the bases expires in 1991.

Negotiations about their future were expected to begin this month, before the uprising erupted.

Some members of the Philippine Senate, where sentiment against US bases runs strong, spoke throughby of the lease in the wake of the coup attempt. They said the uprising underscreed weaknesses in Philippine
Deffence Foldes and the inhibitrance of the unitary support

Ohlers Said the difficiling obliding trates that even rebel for military could hold some sway with the United States. "The tide is changing from the predominance of Cory influence in the United States to our side," said dissident Brig. Gen. Edgardo Abenina.

"Our holding under custody some American tourists at least somehow influenced the American decision on this aspect." Abenina was one of the key figures in the bloody August 1987 coup attempt led by ex-army Col Gregorio Honasan and has been under

house arrest pending a trial on mutiny charges. Honasan also is believed to have led the latest uprising, officials said. But his whereabouts have been unknown since his escape from a prison

ship in April. Honasan led the Reform the Armed Forces Movement, or RAM. The movement provided the backbone of the popularly backed uprising that brought Aquino to power and drove Ferdinand Marcos into

exile after 20 years of rule. Most of the rebels' complaints focused on De Villa and Defence Secretary Fidel Ramos. RAM describes De Villa as a Ramos "clone." Despite criticism, Ramos, 61, has built an image as a "doer." The latest opinion polls show the former armed forces chief and West Pointtrained general is more popular than Aquino.

# **Another coup** threat is alive

(Continued from Page 1) ted they cannot account for more than half of the estimated 3,000

soldiers who launched the coup Aquino was asked whether she was considering changing cabinet members after the coup

"I am constantly observing their performance and capabilities and I believe that by the end of the year we will already know who we will probably

change in order that we have a more efficient delivery of services to our people," she said. Earlier, Senate committees on defence and constitutional amendments recommended granting the emergency powers to Aquino, saying the threat of a

new revolt was still alive.
They linked "certain economic and political groupings" to the latest coup attempt but did

not identify them. "More than 2,000 persons who participated in the failed coup, including the masterminds and plotters, are still at large. There is still a clear and present danger from the rebels ... as well as from the fence-sitters among the military," the two commit-

tees said in an official report. The proposed emergency law would empower Aquino to scize firearms from soldiers, police and civilians, take over public utilities and related businesses, fix prices and regulate power dis-Impution.

li would also authorise her to intervene in labour strikes and order compulsory settlements. Aquino's request for authority to search homes and offices for

troversy. Several senators expressed concern about whether it was constitutional and might lead to excesses.

"We want to be sure it can be legally defended," Senator Nep-tali Gonzales told reporters. He said a caucus of the ruling coalition had proposed safeguards to prevent the provision from being

Members of the House of Representatives voiced similar concern but, like the Senate, appeared set to approve the disputed provision with amend-

Senators said a controversial provision granting Aquino blanket authority to promulgate laws to put down army mutinies and to rebuild the economy has been

Brigadier-General Rodolfo Biazon, military commander for Manila, told reporters some rebel officers and enlisted men were paid by unidentified groups to join the latest coup attempt.

Captured rebels had crisp

bills in their pockets," Biazon said. He did not name the financiers but said they paid one general as much as 25 million pesos (\$1.13 million) to join the putsch. A rebel officer who led the

assault on military headquarters in Manila was given \$100,000, Biazon said. He did not say where he got the information.

Aquino said 119 people, including 48 loyalist soldiers, an estimated 25 army rebels and 46 civilians, were killed in the weeklong coup attempt. Red Cross officials said nearly 600 people were wounded.



Tired of the whole business

A tired pro-government soldier shows strain as he tries to relax after fighting against rebel troops in

MANILA, Philippines, Dec 11, (AP): The tourism

secretary admitted today it is hard to guarantee the

safety of foreigners in the turbulent Philippines and

that the situation was worsened by the recent coup

On Saturday, military mutineers opposed to

President Corazon Aquino gave up their last stronghold, seized Dec I. But thousands of mutin-

cers remain at large, and leaders of the coup attempt

attempt.

Manila's Makati financial district. (Reuter wirephoto)

have vowed to continue their struggle against the

government. 'In any situation, whether it is Harlem in New York or a very safe place like Scandinavia, there may be even a few risks that some people take," Tourism Secretary Peter Gerrucho said in a radio

"What we try to do as a department is, in what we call 'high tourist traffic area,' we have tourist police

# Problems abound

### Crisis far from over

MANILA, (AP): President Corazon Aquino has shown steely resolve in confronting the armed challenge to her rule. But it is unclear whether she is ready to move quickly on the manifold problems that helped trigger the

latest coup attempt.
Last Saturday, military mutineers gave up the last stronghold they seized Dec I, when thousands of military mutineers rose up against her.

Still, the crisis facing the Aquino government is far from over. More than half the estimated 3,000 rebels who battled government troops in the Manila area remain at large, including key leaders such as Brig. Gen. Edgardo Abenina and renegade Lt Col Gregorio "Gringo" Honasan.

Grave social and political problems that the mutineers tried to exploit remain unaddres-

Throughout the coup attempt, Aquino adamantly refused to compromise, even as rebel planes rocketed the Malacanang presidential palace.

"I promise you that I will continue to serve the Filipino people, and I will offer every moment of my life, and I shall never let evil triumph in our country, Aquino said Sunday during funeral services for a loyal officer killed in the coup attempt. "Those who are guilty will be meted out the full penalties."

After each of the previous coup attempts, Aquino made the same bold, belligerent state-

Few participants were ever punished. Those who were sentenced to prison by military courts remain under house arrest pending review of their senten-

Last week, Aquino declared a national state of emergency. Congressional sources say the House of Representatives and the Senate are prepared to grant her broad, temporary powers to suspend strikes, conduct searches and seizures without warrants and take other measures to restore order and prevent another coup.

The emergency declaration has been widely applauded as a welcome sign of firmness, although some prominent human rights advocates expressed con-

Others believe Aquino must also come to grips with the fact that her popularity has been declining in the face of rising prices, a breakdown in law and order, infrastructure decay and alleged corruption.

### Tourism secretary admits it is hard to protect foreign visitors in Philippines

that operate there. But these operations are really relatively minor in comparison with the problems that are associated with something like a coup," he

More than 1,800 foreign tourists, businessmen and residents were trapped for nearly four days last week when rebels seized 22 buildings in the financial

district of Makati. Rebels allowed the tourism department to

evacuate the foreigners last Wednesday, and gave up their positions in Makati the following day. In addition, hundreds of foreigners were stranded in Cebu City, 560 kilometres (350 miles) south of Manila, when Philippine airlines diverted inter-

national flights from the capital when the coup was launched "We cannot totally assure (safety)," Gerrucho

FOR NEW 1600CC POWE COROLLA Drive the world's bestseller today. Big news from Corolla — the world's all-time bestselling car! reliability and customer satisfaction. Because Toyota multi-valve engines
The new Corolla 1.6 SE now brings a high-performance 1600cc increase torque and give more efficient combustion with less fuel 16-valve engine to the already renowned Corolla qualities of consumption, you get more driving power, more substantial savings!



**EXCLUSIVE DISTRIBUTORS** 

Mohamed Naser Al-Sayer & Sons Est.

Al-Rai, 4th Ring Road, Tel: 4713622 (10 Lines) Showrooms: Al-Rai Tel: 4714348, Al-Ahmadi Tel: 3985020.

WARRANTY 2 years or 50.000 km.

Committed to quality, always.

### **NEWS IN** BRIEF

#### **Accidents**

ONE man died and eight others were injured in traffic accidents yesterday. Of the 21 traffic accidents 11 occurred in Kuwait city; one in Hawalli, three in Jahra and six in Ahmadi.

#### Airport visit

MEMBERS of a Gulf delegation yesterday visited the Kuwait International Airport. The delegates, who are officials at airports in GCC states, were also briefed on security measures taken by Kuwait. They also visited the General Special For-ces and the Buildings Security Department.

#### **Charity Dish**

THIS year's Charity Dish Festival will be held on Dec 13 at the Doha Entertainment City. It will be patronised by the Minister of Foreign Affairs. Special arrangements are being made to put the final touches to make the

#### Foreign media centre

KUWAIT'S Ministry of Information will set up an information centre for foreign journalists. The centre, which will be opened within three months, is to be equipped with all the equipment and facilities required by media correspondents, said assistant undersecretary for external information, Rida Al Feeli. Foreign correspondents from Egypt, Canada, Asia, Africa and the USA are expected to visit Kuwait. The centre also organises trips for foreign journalists to places of interest in Kuwait.

The ministry also plans to expand information services at the Kuwaiti embassies abroad.

#### iraqi visit

MANAMA, Dec 11, (Kuna): Vice-president of the Iraqi Revolutionary Command Council Ezzat Ibrahim arrived here today.

He was received at the airport by Bahraini Premier Sheikh Khalifa Bin Salman Al Khalifa, Iraqi Ambassador to Bahrain Taha Mahmoud Al Aish, and a number of Bahraini senior officials, Gulf News Agency reported.

During his visit, Ibrahim will discuss with Bahraini officials bilateral relations and issues of mutual interest, GNA said.

### Sports meeting

KUWAIT, Dec 11, (Kuna): Minister of Information Sheikh Jaber Mubarak Al Hamad today received in his office the Chairman of Qadsiyeh Sports Club Abdul Mohsen al Farsi, Vice Chairman Brigadier Mahmoud Razzouqi, the club's secretary Abdalla Al Dakheel and treasurer Badr Al Jawa'an.

Sheikh Mubarak also received Murqus Na'Amouj, proprietor of the Middle East Information Research Corporation in the US and journalist Georgina Rosa from the Spanish El Pais news-

### Traffic office

THE General Traffic Department (GTD) and the Computer Information Centre officials at the Ministry of Interior are deliberating the feasibility of setting up a special office at the second-hand cars market (Haraj) to undertake car insurance procedures during the

Further, the GTD is also looking into the feasibility of changing the car registration book into a card-design similar in size to the driving licence. The new card will expire with the insurance date of

Plans are also under way to set up a branch office at the ministries' complex to serve the needs of government employees. Computer aided driving test dates in all traffic departments in the five governorates are now being mplemented.

### Commercial case

KUWAIT's Commercial Court has asked a local company to refund the sum of KD.9,650 taken from a client as insurance for a loan of KD.55,000. The loan was given for a three month

remod.

The Court's ruling was based on the fact that the company was registered as a legal consultancy, and is traded in securities, it had violated some clauses of the agreement made with the plain-

itif.
The Court was also told that the defendant had extended the subdity of the agreement to one year without the plaintiff's conent. This resulted in the accumulation of the insurance, first fixed at KD.2,750.

The contract between the plaintiff and defendant was declared null and void.

### Sri Lankan arrested

**DETECTIVES** in Ahmadi have arrested a Sri Lankan for making and selling liquor at his home in Mahboula. Liquor brewing equipment was found in his home. The person has been referred to the relevant authorities for further investigation.

# French team uncovers old church remains on Failaka Island

KUWAIT, Dec 11, (Kuna): The Assistant Director of the Information Ministry's Archaeology and Museums Department Dr Fahd Al Weheibi today announced that the French excavation team had uncovered relics of an old church in Failaka Island's

Qusur area. Dr Weheibi told Kuna that the church dates back to the sixth century. French archaelogists differ over its exact date but believe it was built one hundred

years before the advent of Islam.

He said the French mission had dug out part of the church in the past years but without knowing that it was a church. This year's excavation, which

started on Nov 10, the remaining parts were discovered indicating that it was a church with all its constructional landmarks, Weheibi added.

Examination of the relics revealed that the church was still in use during the Muslim Abbasid dynasty's rule (750-1258), he said. Pottery dating

back to that era was found. The French expedition, working in Failaka since 1983, was concentrating on two areas — Qusur and Tel Saced.

The French team believes that the church was deserted and reused during different periods of history. He did not rule out the possibility that the place may have been used as a mosque. However, excavations did not produce sufficient evidence to prove the theory.

on the same site, including games popular among Kuwaitis and

Kuwaitis to excavate Al Namal Island

Arabs, he said. Dr Weheibi said efforts are under way to upgrade Kuwaiti excavation skills through joining and co-operating with foreign expeditions.

A number of Kuwaiti youths had taken part in the excavations in addition to checking, registering and maintaining the relics, which, headded, will be delivered to the National Museum this

Dr Weheibi said the museum was preparing a special exhibition on the occasion of Kuwait's National Day on February 25 next year to display the newly.

uncovered relics. He affirmed that those relics are the state's property in accordance with cultural and scientific agreements signed with friendly

Dr Weheibi called on the concerned authorities to launch a scientific, and comprehensive,

survey of the various Kuwaiti areas to determine possible sites of hidden antiquities, noting that a Danish expedition had surveyed the Failaka Island in 1957 but nothing similar since then had been made.

He announced that Kuwaiti youth will soon excavate in Umm Al Namal Island, pointing out that evidences indicate the presence of relics dating back to the Bronze Age which would shed light on Kuwait's history in that era.



Dr Wehelbi

#### **Charity bazar**

A charity bazar, organised by students of the Health-Science College, was recently opened by the Director General of the Public Authority for Applied Education and Training (PAAET). The college is

The opening ceremony was attended by the Dean of Student Affairs Hisham Al Mutawa; the college dean Fawziya Mulla Hussain and director of public relations Khaled Al Orayfan. The proceeds from the bazar will be donated to the African Muslims fund. Picture shows Dr. Al Muhailan touring the bazar.

societies union could play a sig-

nificant role in supporting

national industry. Over 75 per

cent of foodstuff and consumer

items are marketed through the

co-operative societies spread

role in retail and wholesale trad-

ing, provided they are given

At present, Kuwaitis form

only five per cent of total staff.

Swarej said they should

encourage more nationals to join

the workforce by organising

installed at the co-operatives to ease work, urging authorities to

speed up modernisation.

He said computers should be

He said the Union should use

the services of Kuwaiti contrac-

tors to build new co-operatives.

This, he said, would help the

country's economy.

Swarej said studies should be

conducted to determine the

economic status of each co-

operative society. On the basis of

findings, recommendations could be made to amalgamate

some co-operatives, increase

their numbers and suggest other

year immediately after a United Nations-sponsored ceasefire agreement ended the eight-year

Iran-Iraq war.
The facility is currently used

for internal flights. Efforts to

attract international flights serv-ing the Gulf region or East and Southeast Asia have failed to

materialise.
In June. President Saddam

Hussein fired the minister, two

undersecretaries and four senior

officials of the Ministry of Local

were believed to have been dismissed for failing to complete the reconstruction of the city Basra on schedule by May 16.

Saddam sacked his finance

and agriculture ministers two months ago. No reason was given, but the problems of Iraq's \$65-billion foreign debt and the

poor state of the agriculture sec-

undercover CID agents for a sum of KD.36,000. The detectives

were taken by the dealers to the

hideout, where the contraband

was hidden in a TV set. The

arrests were made after paying

The three accused were also fined KD.75,000. On completing

their jail terms, they will be

tor were cited by observers.

The minister and his top aides

avenues to enhance its efficiency.

He said they could play a vital

throughout Kuwait.

training courses.

### Co-ops seek control of direct imports

'Buy local products'

Basra airport engineers

sacked for incompetence

Heroin smugglers jailed

THE Chairman of Co-operative Societies Union Saad Al Sawarei has called on the government to give them the authority to import commodities directly from foreign markets.

He called for the amendment of Law No. 24, 1979, to cope with developments in the local cooperative movement.

He also urged consumers buy Kuwaiti products. "Consumers must buy national products, even if they are costlier, to encourge national industries," he said.

Presently, the co-operatives are authorised to import all commodities subsidised by the state. Swarej said more commodities and services should be added to

Swarej said the state should depend on the Union to implement policies related to food security. He said the government could still determine the commodities that meet the food strategy but asked for more controi over direct imports.

The official also called for additional subsidies and facilities for the agricultural and animal He said the co-operative

BAGHDAD, Iraq, Dec 11, (AP): The government has sacked 15

engineers involved in the airport

project in the southern city of Basra and punished 15 more for

incompetence and negligence,

Government-owned news-

papers said those sacked will not be allowed to work as engineers for five years. All 30 engineers

were employees of the Ministry

damage caused to the airport ter-

minal buildings as a result of the

The other 15 received minor

disciplinary punishment for the

improper use of official trans-port and other facilities.

The 300 million-dollar Basra

Airport Project, completed by a

West German construction com-

pany, was opened in August last

KUWAIT'S Criminal Court has sentenced a man to 15 years in jail

for smuggling heroin in a TV set.

He has also been fined KD15,000. Two others, charged

with dealing in heroin, were sen-

tenced to 10 years imprisonment

The heroin dealers were

caught after they agreed to sell two kilograms of heroin to two

and a fine of KD. 10,000 each.

use of sub-standard materials.

The newspapers reported the 15 sacked were responsible for

of Housing and Construction.

official media reported today.

### **Satellites** to expand transmission

KUWAIT, Dec 11, (Kuna): The second generation of satellites belonging to the International Maritime Satellite Organisation (Inmarsat) will be launched into space next October, it was disclosed here today.

Speaking to Kuna, Director of Earth and Marine stations at the Ministry of Communications Abdelwahab Al Hzami said that the decision to launch the new satellites was made during the annual meetings of Inmarsat held in London last month.

He added that four satellites will be launched to replace three which have been providing telecommunication services to subscribers, including Kuwait, in the past years.

The fourth satellite, he said, will assist the Gulf region expand transmission activities.

Hzami disclosed that a new agreement was signed at the meeting providing a budget for production of the third generation of satellites for the organisa-

Satellites, the most advanced means of communication because of their capability to transmit and receive signals and relay them anywhere in the world with an unmatched preciseness, have a survival age of 7-13 years depending on several technical factors.

# Girl's hospital death mystery

### Official denies malpractice

A TOP health ministry official has strongly denied links between the medical tests and the subsequent death of a female school student.

An Arabic newspaper had reported alleged connection bet-ween the TB test and her death. The girl was a student of the Ardiyah Intermediate School.

According to the autopsy report, the girl died due to severe inflammation of the brain, said Dr Sulaiman Falah Al Ali, director of the Farwaniya Health Area. He denied the press reports and emphasised that there was no connection between the girl's death and the medical test. He said the girl was one of 188 students who took the TB test at the school. The girl had to be retested after she checked into the hospital with such symptoms as nausea, headache and a high

After she was admitted to hospital on Wednesday last week, he said, all precautions were taken and she was placed in intensive care at the hospital. The girl recovered consciousness and was kept under observation. The next morning, she had convulsions and despite all efforts to save her failed, he said.

man Al Mari, said he had taken his two daughters to school on the day she was taken to hospital. The girl was sick in the morning and had vomitted the milk she drank. Later in the day, Al Mari's wife told him that his daughter had been admitted at the Farwaniya Hospital in Ward

The girl, who was by then delirious, could not recognise her parents, he told a local daily. "She thought I was one of the relatives and believed her mother was the maid," he said. "She was mumbling incoherently," he

Al Mari alleges the doctor after X-rays, told bim the girl had "minor inflammation" and would be better after injecting a pain-killer.

The father said that although his daughter regained conscious-ness her condition soon deteriorated, and hours later she

Ai Mari called at the school to make enquiries and was told by a nurse that his daughter had been given an "anti-allergy" injection, she had a fit and fell down. The girl was also given an anti-meningitis serum, despite pleas. When her condition deteriorated rapidly, she was rushed to the

The school principal told the father she was not in the premises when the incident occurred.

Al Mari said he was awaiting. claims his daughen had nevery which has been traically ill and had no Saina Areas if he had no sain a small clinic which has been traically ill and had no Saina Areas if he had no sain a score the modern.

In Jahra, the death of a patient due to alleged negligence and malpractice is under investigation, according to Rashed Al Rshoud, director of the Jahra Health Area.

He confirmed a patient did die in the hospital due to alleged negligence. Defending the doctor, he said "No one is infallible."

He said the doctor's case is being reviewed by the public prosecutor.

In keeping with the instruc-tions of HH the Amir, the facilities at the Al Jahra Hospital will be expanded, Al Rshoud

Among the expansion plans, two new wards will be built for maternity patients and another two for pediatrics, the official said. The Ministry of Health has formed a committee to set up maintain an individual health file system, for each citizen and Efforts

Rshoud said significant efforts: are being exerted to enhance health awareness among the peo-ple of Al Jahra Health Area. Such efforts are reflected in higher vaccination percentages recorded at Al Jahra Health Area as compared to others, he said.

He added that the area, in cooperation with the Educational Area, is exerting intensified efforts to enlighten the importance of maintaining a high-level of health standards and has established a clinic at Al Abdali Area which operates round this-

Speaking of the co-operation between the Al Jahra Health Area and other areas, the official said that a co-ordinative council on the level of Health Area Directors had been established and several meetings had been held with the minister of health to boost co-operation among the country's health areas.

abroad. The male-carriers have

admitted having illicit relation-ships during their foreign trips.

the disease had been deported.

Of the total, only one patient suffers from Aids. The Aids

carriers had been discharged

from hospital.

The hospitals maintain

records of all patients who are at

risk and doctors monitor their

progress. Patients, he said, nor-

mally abided by the instructions

given by doctors. From time to

The non-Kuwaiti carriers of

### Renovation deadline

KUWAIT Municipality's decisions on the need for owners to renovate the facades of their old-buildings are intended to main-tain the country's civilised outlook, Osma Al Duaii, head of, the Buildings and Remodelling Division at the municipality said.

Speaking at a press conference held yesterday, the official said that owners will be given a threemonth deadline to comply with the decision and those failing to comply will face legal respon-sibilities.

He said that 70 per cent of the owners of buildings in need of renovation had contacted the municipality. A total of 41 per cent of buildings in need of services had been attended to which reflects the willingness to

co-operate, the official said.

He disclosed that those who prefer to undertake such services without contacting the municipality could run the risk of using materials that are not in accordance with the municipality's approved specifica-

He admitted that the results of these decisions would take time to materialise due to technical administrative and executive procedures involved. However, he clarified that building owners had access to technical councils on the building materials recommended for use in the renovation and remodelling of buildings.

have been defined as the capital governorate, landplots outlooking Fahd Al Salem and Ahmad Al Jaber Streets, area A in Hawally (including buildings Courses ing Tunis and Beirth Streets and Salmiya A area which combines buildings located along landplots outlook

ing Salem Mubarak and Hamad

He said that priorities of areas

### Iranian message

Mubarak Streets.

DOHA, Dec 11, (Kuna): The Amir of Qatar Sheikh Khalifa Bin Hamad Al Thani on Saturday received a message from Iranian President Ali Akbar Hashimi Rafsanjani. The mes-sage dealt with latest developments in the Gulf region and means to promote bilateral rela-

The Qatari News Agency reported that the Iranian Foreign Undersecretary Ali Mohammad Besharti who came from Bahrain, delivered the message during an audience today with the Amir of Qatar.

During his brief stay here, Besharti discussed with the Qatari Crown Prince and Defence Minister Sheikh Hamad Bin Khalifa Al Thani a number of issues of mutual concern and bilateral relations.

Besharti also met earlier todav with Qatari Foreign Minister Abdullah Bin Khalifa Al Atia.

### said. The girl contracted the disease after a blood transfusion

Draft prepared

AN anti-Aids law is expected to be passed shortly to cover the treatment of patients and carriers of the disease, a top

health official has said. Dr Abdul Aziz Al Anzi, director of the Infectious Diseases Hospital, disclosed that the law has been prepared and is now awaiting approval. He expects the law to be ratified "very

The law covering the treat-ment of Aids patients and carriers had been under study for months and has now been completed, said Al Anzi.

The law was prepared by the anti-Aids committee. Al Anzi said the proposed law will establish the relationship between an Aids patient and society as well

as protect others from the disease. It also takes into consideration the social and family background.

Anti-Aids law awaits approval

### Islamic view

The Islamic point of view regarding the issue is being studied by another committee comprising representatives from the Ministries of Health, Foreign Affairs and Interior. It is headed by Dr Khaled Al Madhkour.

Health anthorities have discovered 35 Aids carriers in Kuwait. Of these eight were Kuwaitis, including a five-yearold girl who recently died of the disease. Except a 14-year-old girl, the other Kuwaiti Aids carriers are male between the ages of 25 and 49. They were infected during visits abroad, he

### time, lab tests were also done, he said. **Prince Talal appeals:** look after children

'Health for all'

The head of the Arab Council for Child Development (ACCD) has urged world nations to work together to "Achieve health for

ail" by the year 2,000.
Prince Talal Bin Abdulaziz, president of Agfund and the ACCD, in the statement to the press, has appealed to the decision-makers to implement the Convention on the Right of the Child. The convention sets up a "safety belt" for the present and future generations and safeguards proper growth for human resources for decades to

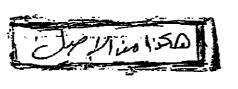
come, he said. He said with simple low cost techniques saved the life of two million children through immunisation against six killer diseases. He said three million children still need protection. Such diseases as measies and tetanus claim the lives of 1.5 million children each year.

Primary health care programmes around the world protect millions of mothers and children. Millions of children are protected against loss of vision, mainutrition and disability by the use of vitamin A and combating iodine deficiency. Basic services for mothers and children are also provided.

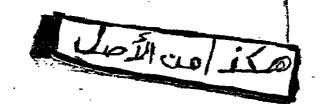
Prince Talal criticised the developing world for spending billions of dollars on defence equipment. In 1988 the developing world spent about \$ 145 bilion on defence. In the same year cumulative debt amounted to \$178 billion. "The vulnerable groups pay these debts through cuts on government allocations for health, education, basic services and food," he said.

He expressed the hope that the Ninetees will improve the situation. "The Ninetees will be full of other achievements, through the summit for children, and the impact of the convention on the Right of the Child." He also hoped that the World Conference on Education for All would have a positive impact. ,

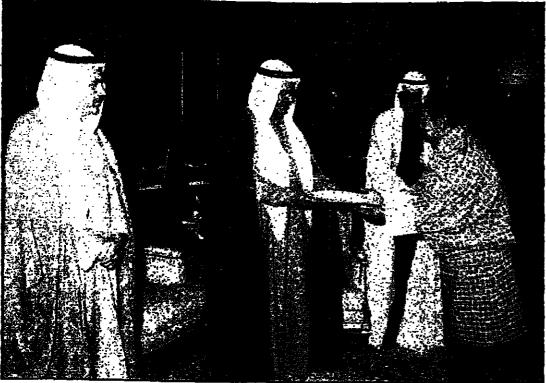
Simplifying procedures



# A meeting to discuss on-the-spot completion of formalities was held at the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour. Official falks are under way to ease formalities for expatriates seeking the services of the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour. Yesterday's meeting dealt with ways and means to implement measures to provide prompt services. The meeting was chaired by Undersecretary Issa Yassen. It was attended by senior officials including Assistant Mohammad Shabnan Al Thamer and Director of Hawalli Labour Department Abdul Aziz Al Kulaib.



### KUWAIT ... GULF



Credentials presented

er of the

1.0

三三

25 **t** 

· `\

196

Kuwait's Minister of State for Foreign Affairs Saud Mohammad Al Osaimi yesterday received copies of the credentials of the ambassadors of Bhutan (above) and Niger (below).

The ceremony was attended by Foreign Undersecretary Sulaiman Majed Al Shaheen, Director of the Protocol Department Ahmed Al Ayoub and director of the office of Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Abdullah Al Abdul Razzaq.



### Centre helps students to overcome learning disability

THE Director of the Child Rehabilitation and Education Centre, Faten Al Bader stressed that the centre is fully concerned with developing awareness about special education. The centre also provides parents with advice and other services to diagnose learning disabilities.

Interviewed by a local daily, she explained that placing all groups of children in one classroom and subjecting them to similar mental and emotional training leads to overstress for some students suffering from learning disabilities.

Bader added that a comprehensive group of methods enabled specialists at the centre to discover the talents of most children. This will assist them in finding adequate solutions to individual problems.

She pointed out that children with learning disabilities mainly face lack of speed and accuracy in receiving information, unlike normal children of identical mental levels. She indicated that experts

estimate that 10 per cent of children belonging to the school age face learning disabilities at one time or another.

She said that several training and rehabilitation courses were held for teachers at the centre. The centre utilizes international

data base such as the ERIC database and others in the field of psychology. Computers were utilized to provide education officials in the field of special education data and information necessary to conduct researches and to draw results.

She indicated that two out of four children in classrooms sufmoderate or accute educational disabilities. Children at older stages are able to develop further complicated methods, Bader said.

#### projects for easy control. He said that the Arab oil exporting countries which are widely known as exporters for capital will be attracted to the In the 1950s the investment inflow amounted to US\$427 million, viz 4.2 per cent. This inflow of capital, particularly from their citizens. He added, figure had dropped in 1960s to

inflows He said that 29.2 per cent of these investments had been directed to the industrial sector.

of the investment environment by surmounting the relevant obs-He claims a great number of Arab investment projects had failed due to the absence of the necessary feasibility study.

Replying to a question over the volume of the direct private investment inflow, Ibrahim said that the volume of such investments amounted to about US\$9.9 billion from 1950s to 1988. This was distributed amongst 2,170 projects. He added that such an inflow had reached the peak in 1970s with about US\$6.24 billion, about 63.2 per cent of the total amount.

He added that the investment inflows had drastically dropped in 1980s and had amounted to about US\$2.81 billion or 28.4 per

tacles facing Arab investors.

US\$4.53 million, 4.1 per cent of total private investments

financial sectors, 17.2 per cent to the transport and communications sectors, 9.2 per cent for hotels and tourism sector, 5.5 per cent for construction and contracting sector, 4.3 per cent for livestock and agriculture sector, 3.6 per cent for service sector. commerce and storage sector 3.1 per cent and derivative industries

-improper studies blamed for past failure

Expert predicts better investment climate in 1990s

Commenting on Arab accommodation to the prospect of investment inflows, the official said that the invitation for investment in the Arab countries always coincided with an appeal for exerting necessary efforts to provide appropriate conditions for investment opportunities on a local and Arab level to secure

Speaking of the Arab trade financing programme con-tributed by Inter-Arab Investment Guarantee Corporation and some other Arab finance institutions, the official said that the management of this programme had been entrusted to the Abu Dhabi based Arab Monetary Fund (AMF) and it is expected that the subscription process in this programme will be com-

He disclosed that the capital had been initially fixed at US\$500 million with a provision to increase it according to needs of the Arab financial market.

He expected that the finance problems currently facing the Arab economy will wane gradually after the application of the pertinent programme.

The effectiveness of this programme will coincide with Arab banks trend to finance the Arab businesses, he said. These banks will also benefit from the guarantee system to be provided by the IAIGC, he added.

The official believes the Arab trading financing programme was timely and its financial resources were sufficient to

achieve targeted goals.

Replying to a question over the retreat of the inter-Arab investment in 1980s decade, compared to 1970s decade, the official said that Arab countries had witnessed an economic boost in the 1970s in the financial, investment and economic markets. He attributed this to the increase in oil revenues.

But the 1980s had witnessed a considerable retreat, mainly due to the eruption of wars, the regional conflict that engulfed the Arab area, national disasters which are represented by desertification, drought and water

floods. Apart from the above, the current decade had witnessed a drastic fall in oil prices and raw materials in addition to increasing indebtedness. He said all

these developments coincided with an international economic and monetary crisis. Replying to a question about the role of IAIGC towards boosting of the inter-Arab investment inflow, the official said that the corporation was playing its role by encouraging Arab investors

to keep their funds in the Arab region by providing the necessary guarantees against the noncommercial risks. The corporation is also contributing in the preparation of the economic feasibility studies for several investment projects.

preparing of the economic research on the Arab economic situations and contribution in the efforts exerted for improving of the investment atmosphere and eventually the promotion of investment projects, the official

# **Kuwait to build** 'Science City'

KUWAIT has plans to build a "Science City." This was disclosed by Dawood Al Ahmad, a member of the Science Club's Board of Directors.

THE director-general of Kuwait based Inter-Arab Investment

(IAIGC) Mamoun Ibrahim

Hasan was quoted as saying that

there are several signs indicating

that private investments will witness a significant boost world-

wide during the 1990s.
In an interview with a local

daily, the official expressed

hopes that the Arab area shall

keep abreast with the said inter-

national prospects. However, he

clarified that the expected boost

would not be identical to the level

that prevailed in 1970s par-

It is likely that the Arab invest-

ments during the next decade will mostly decline and will be con-

centrated on small and medium

prespective of the positive sig-

nals, economic prosperity in the

Arab countries shall depend

mainly on the provision of the

necessary investment atmos-

phere, and eventually improving

ticularly in the Arab region.

Corporation

Guarantee

The proposed Science City will be located on the 6th Ring Road, somewhere between the present premises of the Science Club and Drive-in Cinema.

Al Ahmad said the proposed city would include separate departments for boys and girls, a fair ground and well-equipped

judicial system is progressing according to plan, said Moham-

mad Yousef Al Refai, chairman

of the Supreme Judicial Council.

and chairman of the Supreme

outset of the new judicial year,

the official said that work was

progressing satisfactorily and

the decree-law on minor law

cases was aimed at reducing

procedural red-tape and speed-

ing up examination and set-

Issues such as child custody,

divorces, and some other

humanitarian issues were accor-

ded special attention and were

ruled on an urgent basis by com-

Project to bring fresh water

from Iraq to Kuwait is final

tlement of legal disputes.

Speaking to a local daily at the

Court of Appeals.

Al Dawood said their science advancement plan is expected to serve Kuwait for the next 50

Al Ahmad said the Science Club, established to provide a base for young Kuwaitis to encourage their hobbies, has become a place of knowledge.

The Science Club consists of three main sections covering general activities, helping young scientists and promoting scientific research. It also maintains

Kuwaitisation as planned in judiciary

He said that a new draft bill on

lawyers legal practice is intended

to sort out a large number of

defects existing in the current

method of professional practice.

He added that a series of

measures had been taken by the

Ministry of Justice to define the

sessions of department of

specialists and further provide

the department with need expert-

Refai stressed the ministry's

concern to treat occupants of

para-judicial positions justly and

improve their conditions, due to

their vital role in the Kuwaiti

He spoke of the excellent

judicial system.

KUWAITISATION of the petent courts, Refai said -

contacts with similar clubs in other Gulf, Arab and foreign

Al Dawood said plans are underway to open branches in Ahmadi, Jahra, Shamiya and Shuwaikh suburbs.

The Governor of the capital Sheikh Jaber Al Abdulla yesterday visited the club and toured its facilities. He was welcomed by the Minister of Communicattions Abdullah Al Sharhan, who is also chairman of the club

reputation of the Kuwait judicial

system - both at the local and

international levels.

### Waldegrave ends visit to Oman, Yemen

MUSCAT, Dec 11, (Kuna): British Minister of Foreign Affairs Office William Waldegrave left here today ending his three-day official visit to Oman.

During his visit, Waldegrave met with Sultan Qaboos Bin Saced of Oman and a number of high ranking government officials.

Waldegrave also met with Omani Deputy Prime Minister for Financial and Economic Affairs Qais Al Zawawi. They discussed joint interests and aspects of co-operation between the two countries to strengthen bilateral relations.

At the British-Omani joint committee sessions, Waldegrave headed the British delegation while Omani Minister of State for Foreign Affairs Youssef Bin Alawi Bin Abdullah headed the Omani side.

During a press conference held here on Sunday, Waldegrave criticized the Israeli policy in the occupied territories and said his government denounces the oppressive actions practised by the Israelis against the Palestinians who have the right to independence and sovereignty.

On his visit to Muscat the British official described it as successful, reflecting the deep historical relations between Oman and Britain.

Waldegrave had arrived in Muscat following a visit to Sanaa where he was on a three day official visit to the Arab Republic of Yemen.

The British minister also visited the Peoples' Democratic Republic of Yemen, the first British official to visit Aden since its independence in 1967.

He discussed bilateral relations with Yemeni officials and the current developments in the Middle East



Quality meeting

The managers of the Al Marai Establishment yesterday held a meeting to discuss quality control of dairy products. Representatives from Al Marai's offices in the Gulf alongwith experts from UK and Ireland attended. Picture shows some of the participants.

# Taxi service adequate

Fees reasonable: claim

THE call taxi drivers have comblained about passengers who make them speed by not giving sufficient notice before ordering a taxi, according to a survey done by a local daily. It said most managers of call-

taxi offices told the daily passengers did not give them enough time, putting the life of drivers at risk by forcing them to overspeed. One person admitted that some drivers were careless and risked the life of passengers. If a customer was not happy with the driver, be should immediately file a complaint with the office, said one of the managers.

It said one of the main problems drivers faced was when passengers gave incorrect addresses. Such a practice is "immature" and wastes the time

of drivers. Customers also refused to pay on arrival at their

destination.

Many of the call-taxi service officers were not bappy with the current rules implemented by the general traffic department. One of the rules requires drivers to hold minimum educational qualifications. They said such services were

used by large families with one car when they went on outings. They also said the taxi service was safe and could be used by One driver claims that taxi

fares are reasonable and customers are not overcharged by such companies. The taxi fares are fixed by the Ministry of interior and, many of those interviewed said they followed

### Deadline set for revival (Continued from Page 1)

"redress the grievances of the

public and look into the complaints of the public" to avoid delay in government procedures. He reiterated, he would not tolerate "any person among government staff who distorted the image and reputation (of the government staff) in the eyes of the public."

Commenting on the forth-coming GCC summit, scheduled to be held in Muscat later this month, Sheikh Saad stressed its importance and said: "We believe the GCC is one of the good and unique features in the Gulf. It has created strong cooperation among member

He said the Muscat summit comes amid vital political developments in the world.

"Muscat summit comes amid vital political developments in the world like sweeping changes in Europe.

He cited the examples of the changes sweeping Europe, particularly the tearing down of the Berlin Wall and widespread changes in the East bloc states, who have abandoned their closed-door ideologies, "desir-

ing openness".

"All the GCC programmes, agreements and studies indicate the strong desire of its leaders (to have) more open relations and to link the economic, cultural and social ties.

"The GCC summit in Muscat

link the interests of the GCC member-states, a measure that we really need at present," he

Sheikh Saad, commenting on the proposed fresh water pipeline from Iraq, said the "project to bring fresh water from Iraq to Kuwait is final and (has been)

He said Iraqi fresh water will be pumped to Kuwait "as programmed and in accordance with the agreements made between the two countries." He said a number of experts

will be assigned to study the various means of bringing fresh water to Kuwait. "This," he said, would be done in a bid to (study) the several alternatives." He said the Iraq-Kuwait water project would be offered on ten-der shortly to prepare the plans.

### Bahrain traders cope with the slump the annual sale is on the verge of becoming

By Yakub Razzaque Arab Times staff OVER the last few years Bahrain's retail

trade has been undergoing a slump period for a number of regional as well as external factors. As a consequence the island has become a buyer's market with most merchandise ranging from electronic goods to household appliances being offered at bargain prices to the public.

In recent times Bahrain like the rest of

the Gulf States experienced a recession which hit retail trade considerably. This combined with the Gulf conflict and to a Certain extent dwindling expatriate population, uffected the retail market.

Traders in most cases have been forced to lower retail prices of goods in the wake

of over decreasing business. Often shopkeepers of general stores selling miscellancous items are compelled to sell goods at prices which would have been considered ludicrous few years back. Today it has become a common trend to see an item available between 30 to 50 per cent less than retail price. More often than not traders make little or no profit on certain goods. In desperation to procure business some shopkerpers are prepared to self their goods at 'throw away prices' in order to clear existing stocks which remain unsold

for months on end. Bahrain is close on the heels of Dubai, which remains the most attractive market for retail trade offering less for the same goods available in other Gulf states. The island is quickly acquiring a reputation for

a wide range of quality and durable goods at economic prices. This is evident with the frequent influx of other Gulf customers in the island via the Causeway.

While the current situation offers no glimmer of hope for the traders, it is excellent news for the customers. This is particularly so because while the prices of most goods have dropped remarkably there has been no change in the cost of living and general wages. On the contrary wages of some workers have been reduced over the years. However, even the lowest naid worker here is now able to afford things like video and hi-fi which are no longer considered 'luxury' nems. Prices of electronic goods for instance have dropped between 3 to 4 times in recent times.

With the situation of retail trade as it is

obsolete. For indeed there is no longer the need to hold this traditional commercial event, which at one time was quite popular among the cost-conscious public. Official sources have recently hinted that this may be Bahrain's last year for sale as most goods today are available at 'sale prices.'

But inspite of 'bargain prices' and 'special offers' of most goods, the public at times this year have appeared reluctant to go on a shopping spree. It is now the age of selective and cost-conscious marketing by the average consumer. Shopping generally is done from need rather than choice for the majority of the islanders. However, dwindling retail prices have opened up doors of option for even the most frugal shopper in Bahrain.

### Air traffic movement rises

SAS Hotel's competitors on board Al Ghazeer, bearing the banner of

Winston, who are sponsoring the fishing competition. The event was

one of the main attractions at this year's annual staff sports at the

MOVEMENT of aircrafts and passengers at Kuwait International Airport increased seven and five per cent respectively during last November, according to statistics issued recently by Kuwait's Directorate-General of Civil Áviation.

increased during the same month, increasing by 19 per cent. The volume of passengers traffic was 19,950 with an increase of 8,925 passengers as compared to November, 1988, the report said. It added that the airfreight movement had amounted to 7,790 tonnes with an increase of

Airfreight movement also

1,219 tonnes vis-a-vis to Novem-

ber 1988. Meanwhile, the report commented that the increase percentage reflects the growth of the air transport market in Kuwait. But the report noted some pas-

sive signs represented by the drop in the irregular air transport movement particularly for passengers, commenting that this is a natural phenomenon during the month of November whereas the regular flights were offering seats covering the market needs, as this month is not a season for vacations. Accordingly, extra flights in November were not arranged.

Steam Navigation Company Ltd (P&O) of London. The acquisition creates one of the largest international moving companies in the world, with 1400 managers and staff. Group sales for 1990 are projected to be \$120,000,000.

**Crown Pacific** 

**buys Scotpac** 

HONG KONG based Crown

Pacific holdings have announced

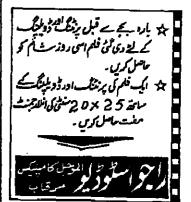
the acquisition of all the outstan-

ding shares of Scott Packing and

Warehousing Company Ltd, from the Peninsula and Oriental

It is one of the world's largest firms engaged in the inter-national packing, storage and transport of household and personal effects.

Crown Pacific, Kuwait, Middle East network, now expanded to include Scotpac, Dubai, Bahrain and Abu Dhabi, expects the acquisition to cement their standing as the premier international removal company in the region.



# **ARAB®TIMES**

Thought for today

IT IS impossible, in our condition of society, not to be sometimes a snob - W.M. Thackeray, English writer (1811-1863).

# **OPINION**

# Speedy decision, need of the hour

INDUSTRY has greatly retreated in our country and many industrial investments have gone overseas as a result of the long procedures taken to approve industrial projects, including the almost non-present government support.

Such measures sometimes lead to frustration among investors who then utilise better investment opportunities in other Gulf or Arab countries. Red tape in the government concerning industrial projects,

lack of co-ordination among ministries, lengthy delay in obtaining approvals or rejection are all contributory factors for flight of capital. In cases where plans are refused, the entire project dies in Kuwait, but is seen to take life in another country

However, it is worth mentioning once more that the government economic report contains many positive aspects — though

It must be realised that economic opportunities are lost due to the large number of meetings held, delays in taking appropriate decision in addition to official differences.

While we appreciate that security matters were one of the reasons for not paying enough attention to the economic issues in the past, what is really needed is speedy decision on economic

We support security and stability, but these can be achieved only by strengthening the means of security and not by closing doors and windows.

That stage is over now and we look forward to the future. Let us use the same methodologies of other countries who are really interested in encouraging their industries, transit trade, opening free trade zones and other positive actions.

Although the government is rich and is getting richer, individuals here are still facing the consequences of the Stock Exchange Market crash.

Till now the Kuwaiti is still paying for that sin — Manakh — although he was not alone responsible for causing the crash. The government, through its many laws and as a result of its conflict with the former National Assembly, is one of the causes of the

The market badly needs trust now and without government money moving it, as it moved the real estate market it will remain static and even move backward.

Without having freedom in discussing the loopholes in the otherwise positive aspect of the latest government economic report, the government will only receive praise and will not facilitate bridging the shortcomings.

Once again, we reiterate, let us look at East Europe and see that they have brought down a 40-year-old theory because it

Ahmed Al Jarallah

### Turmoil in East Europe

# Leaders face prosecution

WARSAW, (UP): In East Germany, Erich Honecker and other former Communist Party leaders await investigation under house arrest.

In Bulgaria, former party leader Todor Zhivkov was forced to give up use of 30 mansions around the country and a villa in Switzerland. In Hungary, former President Pal Losonczy lives a spartan existence in his native village, with the trappings of his former luxurious lifestyle on display in the local museum.

Throughout Eastern Europe, top communists who tightly gripped the reins of autocracy for decades are finding themselves stripped of the perks and privileges of power and subjected to humiliation from the masses they once ruled.

Some have taken it stoically. Others have committed suicide. Their lot is part of the fallout from the cataclysmic changes sweeping

across the 140 million people of Eastern Europe. The winds of change from Moscow, which first blew into Poland and Hungary, have swept with a fury over the rest of the area in the past few weeks, with the Communist elite the main losers.

Only Romania, where President Nicolae Ceausescu is building a

monstrous monument to himself in the centre of Bucharest, and tiny, isolationist Albania still seem immune to the demands for political and

Perhaps not surprisingly, the most bitter mass reaction seems to come from what until just a few weeks ago were among the most hard-line, centrally controlled regimes. East Germany, Bulgaria and Cze-

### **TODAY IN HISTORY**

1574 - Murad III succeeds as sultan of Turkey on death of Selim II.

1642 — Dutch navigator Abel Tasman discovers New Zealand 1677 — Brandenburg's Frederick William I takes Stettin, Poland; Denmark's King Christian V is defeated by Swedish

force at Cassel, Germany. 1742 - French forces evacuate Prague, Czechoslovakia, and

return to France

1804 — Spain declares war on Britain. 1875 — Sultan of Turkey promises reforms throughout Ottoman Empire to meet rebel demands.

1887 — Turkey appeals to Western powers to mediate its war with Russia. 1894 — Japanese troops invade Korea.

1905 — Russia's Tsar Nicholas II grants constitution in Mon-

1920 - Martial law is declared in Cork, Ireland. 1935 — Nationalists demand restitution of Egypt's constitu-

1963 — Kenya becomes a republic within British Common-

wealth. 1969 - Greece, under fire on charges of violating human

rights, withdraws from Council of Europe before that nation can be expelled.

1986 - Military officials in Philippines accuse communist rebels of violating three-day-old ceasefire.

1987 — A new electoral council handpicked by Haiti's militarydominated Junta is sworn in.

1988 — Gunmen shoot and kill Belgian educator in Muslim

### Summit that produced no results

# Bush and Gorbachev both gain

RARELY has a summit meeting that produced no results of substance had such a substantive impact. It has given President George Bush the aura of a world statesman and it has strengthened Mikhail Gorbachev politically in his own country. To these two men this outcome may well mean much more than a strengthened with the strength of the

than progress on an arms control agreement.

Bush badly needed to prove, above all, to
Americans that he was on top of his job, in command of the issues discussed and capable of dealing with as shrewd and tough minded a man as Gorbachev. He also had the good sense of praising the Soviet leader, some whose most important policies are very much in the interest of the United States and the West. His decision not to interfere with the revolutionary upheavals in Eastern Europe is perhaps the most important one. His willingness to see the pace in matters of arms control is another one. And the economic and social reforms he is trying to introduce in the Soviet Union are the best proof that the communist system is a failure.

He cannot lose showing to the world that he is willing to help Gorbachev by suggesting a speeding up of arms control negotiations and by making things easier for him economically. Offering the lifting of the prohibition on extending to the Soviet Union the so-called "most-favoured nation clause" will not have a major impact on Soviet trade with the United States, but in the case of such exports as vodka and caviar it will cut the sales price in the United States by fifty per cent. That should have a favourable impact on sales.

Bush refrained from saying that the cold war was over and a new epoch had begun, because, as he put it, people would then ask, why Nato, why spending so much money on arms. But he went far in confirming that "we are moving toward an end to the cold war." It was that phrase which aroused right-wingers in the Republican Party who believe that Bush went too far in praising the Soviet leader as a man of peace. They point especially to the situation in Central America where forces opposed to the USbacked regimes are still getting a lot of Soviet arms.

They were amazed that the President accepted Gorbachev's denial that the Soviet Union is not any more supplying the rebel forces in El Salvador or the Nicaraguan government with arms. Thus indirectly Gorbachev blamed Fidel Castro of supplying arms once given to him by the Soviets.

Bush also seemed reassured that the Soviets are supporting the American efforts to dampen the conflict between the Israelis and the Palestine Liberation Organisation, that they are not encouraging Syria in its attempt to take over Lebanon, that, especially in the developing world, they are not stirring the fires of rebellion, but exercising a calming influence.

Having encouraged the overthrow of the communist regimes in Eastern Europe, Gorbachev sought and got firm assurances from Bush that the United State would not take advantage of the current turmoil to turn Eastern Europe against the Soviet Union. At the end of this discussion it was clear that both were annious to preserve stability in a Europe. For the time being at least, both consider the preservation of the Nato and Warsaw Pact as a guarantee that Europe would remain divided and that they would ensure a stable status quo. They provide a balance at a time when the political forces in Europe, often referred to as "people's power" are setting the unpredictable pace for revolutionary

changes.
Whether these two military alliances can be kept alive is one of the many questions to which neither side has a clear answer. What is certain is that their function as deterrents is bound to change as their conventional forces are cut, nuclear weapons are withdrawn and, at least in the East, the presence of Soviet forces becomes increasingly unwelcome. Furthermore, the economic organisation, called Comecon, is also falling apart. It all means that the glue that kept the Eastern alliance together, is breaking up and there is not much Gorbachev will be able to do to prevent it.

He has been saying very firmly that Germany must remain divided, that East Germany is a separate state with a very separate political structure and that a federal system should keep the two linked yet still separate. However, Soviet spokesmen are beginning to admit that a unified Germany may eventually become the leading power in Europe. They hope to delay such a development as long as

possible.

West Germany's economic power is already so strong, that it is bound to dominate Western Europe, and, unified, that it would become the strongest power of Europe. It is that prospect that troubles virtually all of Germany's Western allies. It is for this reason that German unification is building into a highly controversial issue. And that it could become a divisive issue between the United States and its European allies, because Washington does not quite share the European fears.

"Moving toward the end of the cold war" and the East-West confrontation ebbing will lead toward considerably higher troop cuts on both sides than

KHAO-I-DANG, Thailand, (AP): Cambodian guerrillas and government soldiers maimed in some

of the heaviest fighting of Cambodia's 11-year-old

civil war lie side-by-side at a mud-floored Red Cross hospital in Khao-i-Dang.

there is no choice. Three months after guerrillas

launched a new offensive, medics say the number of casualties is the highest since the last big offensive in

Medics estimate that hundreds of soldiers and

civilians have been killed or wounded since last

September, when Vietnamese troops backing the

Cambodian government completed a pullout and

three guerrilla armies launched attacks to seize

territory in the west of the country.

Among those arriving at Khao-i-Dang hospital

are government soldiers, brought by the guerrillas

themselves. The Khao-i-Dang hospital is jammed

with wounded fighters, but even more are lying in

medic at Khao-i-Dang is 99 per cent full — war wounded appear every day now," one relief official

The Khmer Rouge guerrillas, non-communist

fighters and government soldiers rub shoulders at

"To begin with, there are some problems, but in

the end they blame their leaders because they cannot

negotiate," said Lee Sophy, a 25-year-old Cam-

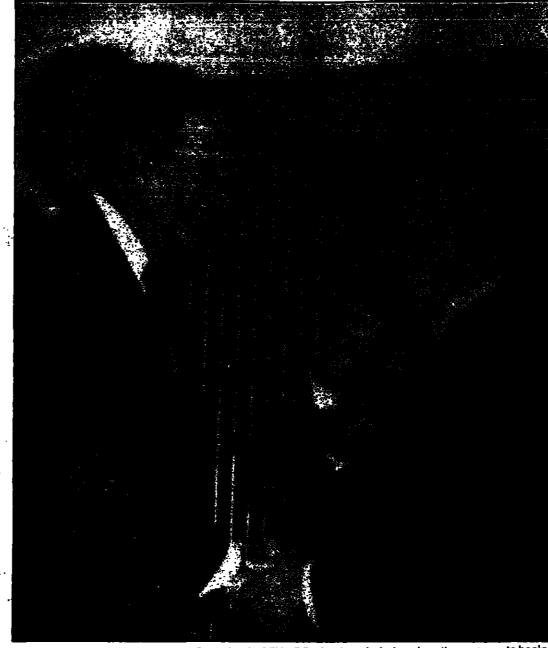
"We only get the surplus cases here," said a senior

overworked battlefield hospitals, medics say.

said, also speaking on condition of anonymity.

the hospitals with little obvious animosity.

The close quarters sometimes cause tension, but



President George Bush (left) and Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev shake hands as they prepare to begin heir first summit meeting on Dec 2. (Reuter wirephoto)

currently contemplated at the conventional arms control negotiations. These cuts come at the right moment, for Gorbachev needs to shift funds from the huge military budget to perestroika and the United States, not far behind, needs to reduce its. defence budget to cut its overall budget deficit.

These military cuts, current and future, present

the military planners with the need to rethink their strategic plans and future procurements of weapons. There will have to be a shift from the s on heavy and much more mobile ones, not only to ensure fast reinforcements, but also to facilitate quick interventions globally, outside the European continent.
On my recent visit to the Soviet Union I found, in

taiking to the military, that their biggest problem is to demobilise 100,000 officers and men who need to be retrained for jobs in civilian life. They hate to give up their relatively comfortable housing and food supply facilities on their military base camps and face job hunting and coping with food and con-

sumer goods shortages as everybody else is.

The West European governments, too, are planning to cut their military forces and many of the experts forsee a reduction of the Nato forces down to 100,000 within about ten years plus air and naval support. The problem for the allies will be to develop a new military strategy and to ensure that American troops will continue to be stationed in Europe. The question will also arise whether Nato forces are still necessary and if they are not, should they be replaced by a different organisation.

Jacques Delors, the president of the European Commission, has already suggested an alternative. He would like to add a department for security to the European Economic Commission. But that is an idea which has no support among the Western allies. They would, however, go along with giving very little security tasks to the EEC, such as taking on the verification procedures under various arms control

If the risks of war in Europe have receded or have become remote, they continue to exist in other parts of the globe, especially in the Middle East where warlike actions occur almost daily, whether it is in Lebanon, Israel, the West Bank, and elsewhere. What both Moscow and Washington have come to realise is that they must find ways of co-operation and co-ordination to prevent the kind of confronta-

A 24-year-old Khmer Rouge fighter, giving his name only as Sompetch, lost both legs in October,

near the town of Phnom Srok. He shares a ward with

Kung Suwan, a 22-year-old government soldier recovering from shrapnel wounds suffered in

Though having different loyalties, they had

"I don't want to fight other Cambodians, but we have to follow the orders of the commanders,"

"No one wants to fight," Kung Sawan said. "I was forced to join the Army. If I tried to escape it,

they could make trouble for me and my family. At

The casualties came mainly from the guerrilla

A visitor to Chan Doi, a field hospital controlled

In October, about 100 were admitted to Khao-i-Dang, and last month 60 others, the medic said.

"It is many years since we have had so many," she

A nurse said sometimes it takes three days for

The bamboo and thatch wards are crowded but calm, except for an occasional moan of pain.

wounded to arrive at Khao-i-Dang, and "then they

by the Khmer People's National Liberation Front

guerrillas, saw at least 200 war wounded there in

attacks in northwest Cambodia, but it is impossible

to estimate the total number, the senior medic said

least one from each family must go into the army."

similar sentiments about the war.

Sompetch said.

early October.

are in really bad condition."

tions in the Third World that could drag them into war on opposite sides.

There already exists a limited exchange of intelligence in an effort to fight terrorism. Egyptian President Mubarak has made little progress so far in changing the PLO's attracte to tool. Prestinate participation in IoCal exclination. Vest is a land Gaza, but he, and, possibly the Russians, seem to have persuaded Col Khaddafi to close down the

headquarters of the Abu Nidal organisation which publicly confirmed, but there is already a certain amount of evidence that this information may well

Cuts in the number of troops helping to protect South Korea against the North Koreans are unlik-ely as long as President Kim Il Sung is alive. There is a feeling in Washington that this man is too unpredictable for the US to take any risks. The Russians seem to have warned him not to initiate war, but nobody seems to have a good idea whether he would accept such advice.

In the Philippines the United States was shown last week that Aquino, is not as safe as it had been assumed. The military insurrection was more of a threat than it looked at the start when two American fighter bombers prevented further air attacks against the presidential palace. It was a warning that the United States must be much more vigilant in protecting its military bases there than it had been.

The situation in Nicaragua, El Salvador, Panama and, last but not least, in Cuba remain constant irritants that need careful watching. There are no indications that Castro's future was discussed at the summit. But it is very obvious that without heavy Soviet financial subsidies, he could not survive, the changes in Eastern Europe, promoted by Gorbachev therefore must worry the Cuban dictator.

In the wake of the Malta summit it would seem that the superpowers are facing two major problems: one is the pace of German unification, the Soviet Union and the Western European allies want to delay as long as possible, whatever the view of the United States and the risks of conflicts on the periphery. Even if the role of the superpowers is diminishing in Europe, globally, they still have vital commitments they cannot ignore and these could, here and there, lead to serious disagreements. Rival Cambodian fighters fill wards

"We seldom have big problems with the people here," said a senior nurse. "Of course, those who

have been blinded and have lost legs or arms get

bodian war zones. Most are soldiers, but there are

Outside, men in uniforms and women and chil-

With the worsening fighting, Urs Boegly, senior

delegate of the International Committee of the Red

Cross in Bangkok, said the organization was trying

"Our biggest priority is to set up medical and emergency facilities in Battambang and beyond," he

Medics involved in postoperative care admit

"Almost all the people who have had amputa-

facilities are rudimentary, but say they are still better

tions at field hospitals have had problems. Even

Khao-i-Dang is not ideal," said Martine Relyveid,

Conditions at the many guerrilla bases, where international organizations are not allowed to

field co-ordinator of the French relief agency opera-

dren in ragged civilian clothes hobble around the dusty compound on bamboo crutches or crude

wooden legs. Others are in wheelchairs.

to expand operations inside Cambodia.

than at the front-line hospitals.

tion handicap international.

work, are often primitive.

### Letters to the editor

### Party misused

SIR: While heartily congratulating V P Singh, the dynamic prime minister of India, I recall the comments of a former president of India. He

comments of a former president of initial flates said: "Rajiv is a good person, but was surrounded by a coterie of evil people."

In Kuwait, we are familiar with quite a few a NRI who misused the Congress Party in the 1 most despicable way. We still remember here they shamelessly collected money from they of Abbassiya/Farwaniya on the day of Indira Gandhi's assassination, to fill the theory and the street of the street

Everybody is aware of the fact that these people were living on Congress Party. Unless and until the Congress Party weeds out these was a congress and until the Congress Party weeds out these was a congress and until the congress Party weeds out these was a congress and until the congress Party weeds out the congress Party we cong "parasites," it's not going to improve. You could find these "leaders," showing visiting cards, endorsing their post as "Congress leader in Gulf" and misusing Congress Party and their connection in Delhi and Trivandrum. They used to bookt that they could dial their friends in Delhi and get things done overnight. Now it all over and I heard they are trying to get some hold in the other camp (Janata Dal).

Is it permitted to sponsor political parties members and bring them to Kuwait. The pity is

that the sponsors start a collection for the guests' and hosts' expenses from the Indians here as soon as the VIP leaves Kuwait. Using these connections, they make money by black marketing, recruitment and other malicious activities. It's well known to everybody in

Late leaders like Indira Gandhi, Jawaharlal Nehru, Mahatma Gandhi and others will shudder in their graves, if they hear about such "fake Congress leaders" collecting money abroad, in the name of Congress Party to fill their pockets.

An AT Reader

ALL Letters to the Editor must contain the writer's name and address. Publication is at the discretion of the Editor and letters are subject to the editing process for space or

### Kaifu shows his weakness

TOKYO, (Reuter): Japanese Prime Minister. Toshiki: Kaifu reyesleri ins seesk toehold on phwep last weeks in a series of key policy is through a diplomatic forays to Eastern Europe po analysts said care a real succession

Kaifu was virtually ignored in heated arguments among powerbrokers of his ruling Liberal Democratic Party (LDP) last week over the planned overhaul of an unpopular sales tax. Kaifu, billed as an energetic but inexperien-

ced figure, came to power in August mainly because powerful party bosses were sidelined due to their links with the Recruit shares-forfavours scandal. They include former Foreign Minister Shin-

taro Abe and former Finance Minister Kiichi.

and is no march against powerful 100-member groupings led by former Premier Noboru Takeshita, Miyazawa and Abe. Members of parliament in both houses from the LDP's quarrelsome factions. \*Thanks for the bitter medicine this morn-

ing," Kaifu was quoted by the influential daily Asahi Shimbun as telling Finance Minister Ryutaro Hashimoto in purliament.

The overnight debate over rates of reduction and whether to exempt food from the three per cent sales tax took place with Hashimoto and former Premier Takeshita speaking against former vice premier Shin Kanemaru.

---

 $z_{i+1}$ 

180

3 grand 321

t. ....

\$2.40

2. \*.-

....

4.7-

13/6. 13/6.

30 gr.

40 t

2001 C

1

The inept introduction of the sales tax, slapped on all goods and services since last April was one reason for the LDP's worst electoral setback in four decades in upper house elections

The Recruit scandal, government policies to open the farm trade to imports and allegations that then-premier, Sosuke Uno, paid for sex with a geisha also contributed to the LDP's crushing defeat.

In the intra-party debate over the tax Hashimoto brought in the weight of the powerful Finance Ministry and forced compromise: reduce the tax to 1.5 per cent on all foodstuffs and eliminate it for retail food. That was not what Kaifu wanted.

# Quote me

"We see this as an attempt to blackmail us. We are waiting for official notification from Fifa and we would have then a number of options by way of reaction. One option that readily comes to mind is to boycott all Fifa-organised games. We will not stop at that. We will do everything in our power to persuade other reasonable African countries to join us in the boycott." — Vice-Adm. Augustus Aikhomu, No. 2 in the military government of Nigeria on Fifa rejection of bid to host the under-20 World Youth Soccer Championskip Nigeria on Fira rescursorship.

"At Malta, chairman Gorbachev and I took our first took our first step towards the next decade and the new world that is taking shape."—US President George Bush.

depressed, but they are very patient. They don't "Mr de Klerk, your back is to the wall. Come stand on the floor of a conference like this. ... Submit to the processes of democracy." — Walter Sisulu, ANC member. complain too much, or cry very often."

Most of the wounded at Khao-i-Dang have lost limbs to the thousands of mines littering Cam-

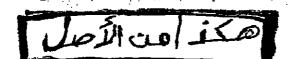
"Our mission to Malta was about peace. Not the kind of uneasy peace that we've known for the last 40 years — hard and cold — but about the new kind of peace we aspire to: one that is rich with the promise of permanence." one that is the Wall President George Bush.

They had a comfortable position in the old equilibrium.

They blackmailed one against the other, but now they know that the game is up."—A Western ambassador on East-West detente in relations to Libya. Perhaps it was the one team we were hoping would not

fall for us. I think perhaps everyone was looking for those two teams not to be drawn together. We like the Dutch and they like us. There's no reason why we should have problems off the field. We stood by each other during the war and let's hope it's a day when football wins." —
England manager Bobby Robson on being drawn in the
World Cup with the Netherlands.

"I'm surrounded by people who love me and care for me. This award belongs to one person who has stuck by me for 20 years and has made it through the past 14 weeks (since the cancer surgery). This is for my wife (Altavise). She belongs in the Hall of Fame." — Sammy Davis Ir after being presented with the Hall of Fame award.





Rights award

Former US president Jimmy Carter greets Mona Rishmawi, executive director of the Palestinian group Al-Haq (centre) and Fateh Azzam, administrative director of Al Haq, which, along with the Israeli group B'Tselem won the fourth annual Carter-Menil human rights prize. (Reuter wirephoto)

# Students agitate

Tunisian Islamic group seeks recognition

TUNIS. Dec 11, (Reuter): A wave of unrest by Muslim militant students has hit Tunisian universities and secondary schools at the same time as the Nahdha (renaissance) Movement, the main Islamic group, is making a new bid for recognition as a party.

Students have been boycotting classes, out on the streets in illegal demonstrations and airing grievances such as poor food and housing for several weeks.

The agitation went one step further last week when 96 students at Tunis's Zaitouna University began a hunger strike in protest at plans to move them to new premises. Today 75 of them were in their eighth day on a diet of sugared water.

The Islamic-led Tunisian General Union of Students, the lar-

clash

station said.

of Bint Ibeil.

with SLA

Pro-Israeli militiamen killed two

gunmen and wounded three

today during a clash in south

Lebanon, an Israeli-run radio

identified, exchanged rocket-

propelled grenade and machin-

egun fire with militiamen of the

South Lebanon Army (SLA)

inside Israel's self-declared security zone. Voice of the South

The radio said two of the

wounded gunmen were critically

injured after the clash in the area

A nearby SLA position in the

village of Baraasheet was also

attacked but there were no

It said fighters of the Islamic resistance, a coalition of Muslim

groups including the pro-Iranian Hezbollah, fired four shells at an

SLA position in Zummaraya at

the eastern edge of the zone, but

mile) wide buffer strip, which

stretches from the Mediterran-ean to the Bekaa valley in the

A landmine exploded on the

edge of Israel's self-declared

security zone in Southern Lebanon today, killing a pro-

Israeli militiaman and wounding

two others, Israeli security sour-

They said the mine exploded north of Hasbaya just after four Soviet-designed Katyusha rock-

ets hit the area. No damage or

injuries were caused by the

Meanwhile, another SLA

position in Braachit, eight

kilometres (five miles) north of

Bint Ibeil came under machine

gun and rocket fire from uniden-

rocket attack.

ufied commandos.

only damaged buildings. Israeli troops and SLA militiamen patrol the 15km (nine

casualties, the radio added.

The gunmen, who were not

Twodiein

gest of two student organisation, today called a one-day general strike at all Tunisian universities for Thursday in solidarity with

the hunger strikers.

Nahdha Movement leader Hamadi Jebali told Reuters today the unrest stemmed from genuine student grievances against the policies of Education Minister Mohamed Sharfi, a liberal secularist who once headed Tunisia's human rights

"It has nothing to do with our campaign for legal recognition or our own criticisms of Sharfi,"

Jebali said the Nahdha was going to make a formal application for legal status to the interior ministry later today, a first application for legal status to the interior ministry later today, a

first application was turned down in June.

But government officials and the official press are accusing the Nahdha of stirring up the students to put pressure on the government when it decides on the application.

"It's straightforward black-mail. In effect, they are saying recognise us as a party and we'll guarantee you calm on the campuses," an official told Reuter

"These people always speak with forked tongues. On the one hand they allow their members to do what they want, then they tell us this is the work of other groups," he added.

The leadership of the Nahdha Movement devied organising a demonstration in central Tunis

# Iraqi in Bahrain for regional talks

BAHRAIN, Dec 11, (Reuter): The vice-chairman of Iraq's Revolutionary Command Council arrived in Bahrain today to Gulf news agency said.

Izzat Ibrahim, the third Iraqi official to visit Bahrain in two

weeks, was met at the airport by Prime Minister Sheikh Khalifa Bin Sulman Al Khalifa.

Bahrain, like other Arab states in the six-member Gulf Cooperation Council, generally supported Iraq during the eight-year Gulf war with Iran which ended with a UN-brokered ceasefire in August 1988.

Iraqi Defence Minister General Abdul Jabbar Shanshal visited Bahrain for the first time since the ceasefire last month. Talks aimed at securing a lasting peace have made little

progress. The foreign ministers of Iran and Iraq were due to meet the UN Secretary-General in New York this week. Ibrahim's visit to Bahrain followed fresh moves by Iran to win support from Gulf Arab states.

Riad Al Qaissi, legal department director at Iraq's foreign ministry, visited Bahrain last week to brief leaders on recent peace missions to Baghdad and Tehran by UN envoy Jan

### Israel believes Iran paid

### FRC killed Belgian Jew

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM. Dec 11, (Reuter): Israeli security sources said today the Jewish state believed the Fatah Revolutionary Council (FRC). led by Abu Nidal, killed a prominent Belgian Jew in October.

The sources said a Jerusalem Post report was correct in saying that Israel was convinced the group, acting for Iran, killed Dr Joseph Wybran in a Brussels parking lot on October 3.

The sources declined to say what evidence Israel had for making its accusation against the

The Jerusalem Post, in what appeared to be an official Israeli leak, said only that the killers were members of a cell named after Abul El Eid, an FRC official killed in Palestinian fighting in Lebanon two weeks A group in Lebanon named "soldiers of truth" claimed it killed Wybran.

The newspaper, quoting "well-informed Israeli sources" said Iran paid for the killing to avenge Israel's abduction of Sheikh Abdel Karim Obeid, a leader of the radical Lebanese Shiite Muslim group Hezbollah.

Israel seized Obeid, a pro-Iranian cleric, in South Lebanon last July and is holding him in a bid to win freedom for Israeli prisoners and Western hostages held captive in Lebanon.

Belgian police have not solved Wybran's murder. The Jerusalem Post said the

first person killed by the FRC" at Iran's behest, the sources said. appears to have been the prominent Belgian Jewish leader, Dr Joseph Wybran ..."

# Iranian Kurds vow to fight on

BAGHDAD, Dec 11, (AP): Iranian Kurdish guerrillas elected a replacement to their assassinated leader and vowed to continue fighting the central government in Tehran for autonomy, a spokesman for the movement said today.

Ghafour Hamzai, the spokesman of the Kurdish Democratic Party in Iran, told the Associated Press in a telephone interview that Dr Sadiq Sharafkindi was elected as new secretary-general unanimously during a five-day meeting of the party last

He replaced Abdul Rahman Qas-

foreign ministers of Algeria, Morocco and Saudi Arabia

arrived in France today to pursue a quest for peace in Lebanon with President Francois Mitterrand.

Two of the Arab peacemakers
—Sandi Foreign Minister Prince
Sand Al Faisal and Algeria's
Ahmed Ghazali — arrived from

Baghdad where they met President Saddam Hussein and Arab League envoy Lakhdar

Ibrahim yesterday. The officials delivered a mes-

sage to Saddam from the Arab Higher Committee for Lebanon, made up of the heads of state of

Saudi Arabia, Algeria and

Morocco. Contents of the letter were not disclosed.

The Iraqi meetings followed an earlier round of talks in Damas-

Along with Moroccan Foreign Minister Abdellatif Filali they will

meet Mitterrand and French

Foreign Minister Roland Dumas.

Assad, who has more than 45,000

troops in Lebason, was quoted by the Syrian news agency Sana this weekend as telling the mediators force would probably be needed to

France and the United States

are among countries opposed to the use of force against Aoun and his 15,000 strong army in Leban-

on's Christian enclave.
The mediators are expected to visit the Vatican after their talks

in France. French officials said

they might also see Prime Mini-ster Michel Rocard but no time

Mitterrand, who has been criti-

cised by Syria and its allies in

Lebanon for appearing to favour the Christian community, said in a televised interview that Paris

maintained an even-handed

approach to the crisis in Lebanon.

Prince Sand told reporters

when he left Damascus that the

Arab peace team wanted to

remove obstacles to the peace plan under which Hirawi was elected.

**'Scrap UN** 

resolution

on Zionism'

NEW YORK, Dec 11. (AP): Vice President Dan Quayle wants the Soviet Union to help

repeal a 1975 United Nations resolution that equates Zionism

Quayle challenged Soviet

leader Mikhail Gorbachev yes-

terday to help sponsor a new

that Zionism is not and never had

been a form of racism. Further-

more, we would declare once and

for all the Zionism-is-racism

resolution null and void," said

Quayle, speaking to a Yeshiva

University audience at the Wal-dorf-Astoria hotel, where he received an honorary doctor of

Quayle praised the Soviet Union's "new thinking" in mov-

ing away from anti-Zionist

But the Soviet Union, which

was instrumental in passing the

1975 resolution, can do more by

helping the United States and

other friends of Israel "gain repeal of this loathsome prov-

ision," Quayle said.

"This resolution would state

with racism.

resolution.

laws degree.

was set for the meeting.

oust Aoun.

Syrian President Hafez Al

on July 13 while negotiating with Iranian government representatives for ending the Iranian Kurds' protracted rebellion. Hamzai said Sharafkindi, known by his

nom de guerre of Saced Badal, or Saced the Brave, and five other guerrilla leaders elected to the party's Central Committee vowed "to continue armed struggle until the achievement of autonomy for the 6.5 million Kurds in Iran."

The party meeting took place in the mountains of northern Iraq close to the Iranian border where the guerrillas maintain their bases, Hamzai said. He did not

reveal how many members attended. The Iranian Kurds escalated their fight gainst Tehran during the eight-year-long Iran-Iraq was thanks mainly to military backing received from Iraq.

Iraqi Kurds, who have also been fighting for autonomy against Baghdad, received military backing from Iran at the

With the end of the Gulf war, through the implementation of a UN-sponsored ceasefire in August last year, each central government launched major attacks

against its own rebel group.

Thelranian Kurds continue to operate from bases in Iraqi Kurdistan, just across

the border from Iran. Sharafkindi, 53, is a graduate of the Sorbonne University in Paris with a doctorate in physics and is a former professor of nuclear chemistry at Tehran University. He has been a member of the KDP of Iran

Hamzai said Salam Azizi, the military commander of the guerrillas, known as Peshmerga, or those who face death, was also elected to the new Central Committee.

Israel warns

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Dec 11. (Reuter): Israel warned today it might not attend talks

with the foreign ministers of the United States and Egypt to prepare for the first formal Israeli-Palestinian peace talks. In an interview Foreign Mini-

ster Moshe Arens backed away from Israel's acceptance of the

Washington meeting next month, telling army radio he

wanted assurances the PLO would not be involved.

The main problem I see i Egypt's stance. if it is clear that Egypt has no independent stance

here, that Egypt simply represents the PLO, I would say that given the course we've embarked on now, we would not

BAHRAIN, Dec 11, (Reuter): China's first ambassador to Bahrain presented his credentials today to the Amir, Sheikh Isa Bin Sulman Al Khalifa, the Gulf News Agency said. It said ambassador Guan Zi Huai

called on the Amir and Foreign Mini-

ster Sheikh Mohammed Bin Mubarak Al Khalifa. Bahrain established diplomatic ties with China in April.

BELJING, Dec 11, (Reuter): China

said today it had never planned to sell

missiles to Syria, denying western news reports that a US mission to

Beijing at the weekend was sent to

"Foreign news services said that China is preparing to sell M-9 mis-siles to Syria. This report is ground-

less," national television news

quoted a Foreign Ministry spokes-

man as saying.
The US Cable News Network.

quoting a source in Congress, said

that a surprise visit to Beijing by

National Security Adviser Brent Scowcroft was a mission to "dis-

courage the Chinese from selling ballistic missiles to Syria."

CAIRO, Dec 11, (AP): President

Mubarak is going to Moscow in the first half of next year, the Soviet

ambassador to Cairo said today. It

will be his first visit to the Soviet

training there as a young air force officer.

Ambassador Gennady Zhuravlev

told reporters the agenda will include relations between the former close

allies as well as international issues.

Mubarak's visit

come," Arens said. Chinese envoy

China denies

discourage any such deal.

### Beirut **Arafat stress on** peace right to represent teamin Israel seeks US assurances **Paris**

WASHINGTON, Dec 11, (Agencies): Palestinians should be able to choose their own representatives at US-backed talks on the Middle East peace process, PLO Chairman Yasser Arafat told a US interview panel. Asked about Israel's refusal to negotiate with the PLO, Arafat said, "with whom they are going to make

Arafat was speaking by satellite from Baghdad, Iraq, on the NBC television network's "Meet the Press," which was taped on Saturday and aired on Sunday.

Asked if he could assure Israel that a Palestinian state would pose no threat to the Jewish state, Arafat replied, "we want to live in peace with all our neighbours, including the Israelis."

"We are looking for a brave man, a brave leader among the Israeli leadership, to accept, to start the peace

He acknowledged that if a Palestinian state were created, it would seek to confederate with

"The Palestinians and their leadership have the right to designate their representatives, as well as the Israeli government will designate their delegation,"

"If they want the PLO to participate in this negotiation, definitely, we have the right," the PLO chairman said.

"I am going to make peace with my enemies ... and for this I had already appealed to them to come to start negotiations, to implement a just and compre-hensive settlement," Arafat

Arafat said he has "nothing to gain" from Middle East peace talks advocated by the Bush administration among Israel, Egypt and United States.

The PCO leader steadfastly refised to confirmispecialation is he had approved Egypt's role in the talks sponsored by Secretary of State James Baker.

"I have nothing to gain with this meeting because I am not involved at all in this meeting," Arafat said in the interview. "This is a meeting between three countries: United States, Israel and Egypt."

"If you accept as an American to let the Soviet Union designate the American delegation, OK." Arafat said in an apparent denial that he had designated Mubarak as spokesman for the Palestinians. "Why not deal with the Palestinians? They are human

processes, to implement real peace in the land of peace," he said.

"I think it is clear and obvious that President Mubarak had declared officially many times that he hadn't the right to represent the PLO," Arafat said. In a move that could further

delay the first Israeli-Palestinian peace talks, Israel is asking stronger US assurances the PLO will not be involved, Israeli officials

According to the officials, Israeli wants the new assurances before Foreign Minister Moshe Arens agrees to attend a preliminary meeting in Washington expected to work out a Palestinian delegation to the first direct talks with Israeli representatives.

Arens said on army radio he still was suspicious that Egypt was indirectly representing the PLO. "If this is what will be, I fear that we won't get very far," Arens said.

ng in the occupied lands mean while, soldiers shot and wounded nine Palestinians in clashes with stone-throwing youths, Arab

The confrontations were touched off by the fatal shootings of two Palestinians yesterday, by Israeli civilians who opened fire after stone-throwing attacks on their vehicles.

Shops closed in the occupied Gaza Strip and parts of Jerusalem today in protest.

The army said troops today demolished the homes of three suspects in the slaying of an alleged Palestinian collaborator

■ Two British women were jailed after rampaging through a Palestinian village dressed up in the uniforms of an Israeli soldier

and a border policeman, a police

spokesman said today. "One of the women also threw tear-gas grenade at an Arab house, but it failed to go off." He said the two women were in uniform when arrested on Friday

left for France and the United States today to confer with their leaders on prospects for Arab-Israeli peace, the official Jordan news agency reported.

■ Jordan Crown Prince Hassan

Palestinians marched in Amman and a refugee camp near the capital yesterday in support of the two-year-old uprising in the Israeli-occupied territories.

For the third night running,

about 100 protesters in the Baqa camp just north of Amman clashed briefly with police who used tear-gas. There were no reports of casualties.

■ Nobel peace prize winner Elie Wiesel predicted last night that Israel would eventually negotiate with the PLO, despite its assertions that it would never

British Foreign Office minister has denounced "Israel's daily arbitrary practices against the Palestinian people," the Oman New Agency reported. William Waldegrave angered

Israel earlier this year by calling for an end to its military occupation of Arab territories.



Shamir, 74, will undergo long-planned surgery tomorrow or Wed-nesday at Jerusalem's Hadassah Ein Kerem hospital.
"It's a simple operation that will

take a few days of rest in the hospital and a few days of rest at home," Avi Pazner, Shamir's media adviser, told

'Scrap resolution' NEW YORK, Dec 11, (Reuter): US

Vice-President Dan Quayle called on the United Nations to scrap its infamous" 1975 resolution equating Zionism with racism, saying this would be a major step towards help-ing the world body regain its moral

Quayle said the United States would call on the Soviet Union and other nations to join in co-sponsor-ing a new resolution affirming that Zionism was "the national liberation movement of the Jewish people."

### Saleh visits

AMMAN, Dec 11, (Kuna): President of Yemen Arab Republic Ali Abdullah Saleh begins an official visit to Jordan tomorrow, it was

announced here today,
During his visit, Saleh will have
talks with King Hussein of Jordan on
developments in the Arab arena and a number of other issues of mutual

### Release Western hostages, Iran's advice to its friends in Lebanon referring to the kidnapping by Israeli commandos of Sheikh Abdul Karim

DOPA, Qatar, Dec 11, (AP): Iran has been advising its "friends" in Lebanon to release their Western hostages, a senior Iranian official said in an interview published today in the newspaper Al Raya.

We have directed our advice to our friends in Lebanon to cease their acts with respect to the kidnapping of the Western hostages," Deputy Foreign Minister Ali Mohammed Besharati said.

"But the problem is that every time the atmosphere becomes propitious for the release of the hostages, there are counterincidents that cloud the atmosphere."

The paper said he was specifically

Obeid, a Shiite Muslim preacher from south Lebanon, on July 28. On July 31, Shiite Muslim kidnappers

of the Organisation of the Oppressed on Earth said they killed their American hostage Lt. Col. William Higgins in

retaliation for the kidnapping.

Most of the 18 hostages held in Lebanon are believed to be in the hands of Iranian-backed Shiite groups. They are eight Americans, four Britons, two West Germans, two Swiss, an Irishman

The longest held is Terry Anderson, chief Middle East correspondent for the Associated Press, who was kidnapped on March 16, 1985 in West Beirut.
The death of Ayatollah Khomeini and

the election of the more pragmatic President Hashemi Rafsanjani gave rise to some hopes of Iranian pressure on the kidnappers to free their captives.

But Besharati insisted in the interview that there was "no differences as reported between hardliners and moderates after the Imam Khomeini's demise ... all that is circulated in that connection is Western propaganda."

The Iranian official concluded a twoday visit to Qatar yesterday after delivering a message from Rafsanjani to the Amir, Sheikh Khalifa Bin Hamad Al

Mask parade

Before coming to Qatar, Besharati visited the United Arab Emirates as part of Iran's active contacts with the Gulf Co-operation Council member states ahead of their annual summit on Dec 18 in Oman.

Iranian Foreign Minister Ali Akbar Velayati was recently in Oman, and mes-sages from Rafsanjani also have been delivered to the rulers of Kuwait and

Relations between Iran and the GCC states, with the exception of Saudi Arabia, have been steadily improving since it accepted the UN-sponsored ceasefire to an eight-year war with Arab

Palestinians dressed in similar overalls with different masks march in a parade commemorating the 22nd

anniversary of the foundation of the Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine in the occupied West Bank

town of Bir Zeit. (Reuter wirephoto)

The GCC states have been mediating between Baghdad and Tehran and engaged in international contacts to push through the Iraq-Iran peace pact. With the situation in the Gulf a top item on the upcoming GCC summit, Oman in particular has been most active.

### Iran shows off US missiles NICOSIA, Dec 11, (Reuter): Fighter-bombers and helicopters today joined more than 200 navy vessels in the third day of Iran's biggest exercise in the Gulf in a decade. Tehran radio reported.

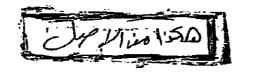
It said revolutionary guards naval units taking part in the manoeuvres were equipped with Stingers — a US-built shoulder-held antiaircraft missile -- and other anti-aircraft weapons systems.

Tehran Radio said naval units staged mock attacks on surface and underwater objects and fired on drones. Remote-controlled boats were led to designated targets and helicopters practiced mine-sweeping

Two new vessels built by the Revolutionary Gurds took part in the exercises for the first time, the radio said.

Some 10,000 men from fram's regular navy and revolutionary guards are taking part in the exercise, codenamed Zolfagar-5.

The week-long manoeuvres are Iran's biggest war games since the 1979 revolution, the radio said.



# What is good for the gander is not good for the goose

MOST Western women married to Kuwaitis find out about their rights in case of divorce or husband's death only after they arrive in Kuwait and often when their marriage is on the rocks. What they learn can be disappointing as it usually falls short of what they would be entitled to back home.

This is why Western women, almost with-out exception, view the Kuwaiti family law as vastly biased in favour of men.

They are quick to cite an example: it is a crime punishable by up to 10 years in prison if a divorced mother abducts her children. But if the father does the same, the act is not considered a criminal offence.

Defenders of local laws point out that Kuwaiti legislators devised the personal status law with Kuwaitis, and not foreigners, in mind. They claim that women are well protected not only by laws but other socially accepted practices. They quote the example of a pre-nuptial contract, which specified the husband's financial responsibility in case of divorce and which is negotiated by parents rather than the bride and the bridegroom.

Kuwaiti attorney-at-law Abdulla S.A. Rkayan, who has counselled many Western women, stresses that Kuwaiti courts do not discriminate against foreign women. His advice to foreign wives is simple: discard

rumours and learn about the law from professionals. "You may not like it but make sure you know it," he stressed. Custody

But learning about the laws and their application can be riddled with difficulties. Rkayan acknowledges that there are points not clearly defined either in Islam or in the Personal Status Law. The decision in such cases is left to the judge, and lawyers and the public can get informed only by reviewing precedent cases, if there have been any.

In Rkayan's experience, most of the legal battles between Western women and their Arab husbands centre on custody of children, an area where Islamic and Western laws are at variance. The law states that in case of divorce, custody of the children is granted to the mother while the father is obliged to provide for the children and make sure that the children are brought up in "a correct

If the father is a Sunni, courts grant custody of boys under the age of 15 and daughters until they get married, to their mother. In cases where the father belongs to the Jaffari sect, the mother is awarded custody of

sons under the age of seven and daughters under nine. After that age a judge decides whether to award custody to the father or the mother, bearing in mind the children's well being. These rules apply only if the mother is Muslim, irrespective of her nationality.

Non-Muslim mothers can keep sons under the age of seven and daughters under nine irrespective of their father's Muslim sect.

The mother loses custody of her children if she re-marries. However, a judge can allow the mother to retain custody if she marries a man who is not a stranger to the children, such as her former husband's brother, Rkayan

If the mother falls seriously ill, if she reverts to her former religion or if her life-style makes her an unfit mother, she loses custody of children.

Claims that the mother is unfit to take care of the children because she is an alcoholic, a drug user or indulges in immoral behaviour have to be proved in court, says Rkayan.

Kidnap

A sure way to lose her children would be for the mother to attempt to take her children out of the country for good, and get caught. "The mother cannot take her children out of Kuwait without their father's consent because he won't be able to supervise their

upbringing," says Rkayan. If she steals her children out of the country then she is charged with kidnapping and faces a sentence of upto 10 years in prison. If the father does the same it is not a crime.

When a Kuwaiti father abducts his children in a foreign country, foreign law enforcement

authorities are helpless.

They can demand prosecution through

Interpol for only those crimes that are considered an offence under the Kuwaiti law and then only if Kuwait has a reciprocal t with that country allowing it to chase offenders on their territory.

Rkayan recalls a case which illustrates the

complexity of the problem but leaves no doubt as to where the law stands on the issue of child abduction issue.

The case involves a couple, both British nationals, who divorced in Britain with the mother having custody of their son. The father, employed in Kuwait, kidnap-

ped the son and brought him to Kuwait. The mother filed a lawsuit in Kuwait. The Court of First Instance sentenced the man to four years in jail. However, the Supreme Court overruled the verdict setting the man free.

The highest judicial authority in the country explained that there is no such thing as the father kidnapping his own child. Period," says

If the mother loses custody of her children then they will go to her mother or another female relative, but if there are none the father

will be granted custody.

Cases where a mother's female relative is awarded custody are rare as the relative would have to live in Kuwait and support

Support

Even a divorced mother is entitled only to a three-month alimony from her former hus-

breastfeeding or if the judge decides that she was divorced "for no good reason." In such cases, the husband would be compelled to support her for a year. After that she is on her own. The mother's female relative looking after the children would not qualify for any

financial support.

Rkayan says that a number of Western mothers have given up custody of their children because of mability to provide for them or because they have to spend long hours at work. However, mothers of Kuwaiti children arcentitled to a limited financial support from the Ministry of Labour and Social Affairs.

says Rkayan.

If the father dies, his wife and children will be taken care of by the Department of Min-ors' Affairs at the Ministry of Justice. This department was primarily set up to take care of the children's inheritance, including the investment of their funds or running their property, and to preclude abuse of children's inheritance by greedy relatives. The mother can contest the department's decision to act as a trustee and is likely to be given a fair con-

Widowed non-Muslim women are not entitled to any inheritance. Muslim widows without children inherit onefourth and widows with children one-eighth of their late husband's estate. A will left by the husband in an Islamic country is of little value for the widow. If there is a testament giving the wife the ownership of her husband's property, the wife will still be entitled to a maximum of one-third of the inheritance and only if his family agrees

Rkayan says that if the husband wants to provide financial security for his wife he jould place funds into a bank account which is it her name only or make sure that whatever property he wants to leave her is also in her

However, non-Kuwaitis cannot own property in Kuwait and foreign wives who have attempted to get a Kuwait aktionality face difficulties. They can apply for a Kuwait nationality to the Ministry of Interior only with their husband's consent. The nationality can be granted only after a period of 15 years from the date of the application but even then the decision is left to the Minister of Interior's discretion. Foreign passnort holders must be discretion. Foreign passport holders must be prepared to renounce their original citizen-ship when they get Kuwaiti nationality. Dual. nationality is not recognised in Kuwait.

Rkayan says there is a lot of confusion about Kuwaiti laws among the foreign wives. Several American women married to Kuwaitis, who are familiar with local legislation, told the Arab Times that they make sure that newly arrived foreign wives are made aware of the Kuwaiti law precepts.

# Religious difference affects marriage

### Genuine understanding can save relationship

By Diana Abou Haider **Arab Times Staff** 

COUPLES in interfaith marriages, counsellors and clergy agree that problems caused by differences in religion could seriously affect a marriage. But they also agree that with genuine understanding, tolerance and smart negotiation, it is possible to turn these threatening problems into enriching experiences. They all identify the following problem areas that need to be explored and worked out early in the relationship: The religion in which the

children are to be raised. Celebrating holidays.

— In-law troubles. In his book, Intercultural Marriage, Promises and Pitfalls, Dugan Romano says that even

between couples from the same

country, different religious beliefs can be a cause of conflict in marriage "not only because the partners may not be in agreement on where and how to worship as a family, but because so much of what people do and believe, their attitudes about what is right and wrong and their philosophy of life stem from their religious backgrounds."

Marrying somebody from a different religion and a different culture could complicate problems even further. Although Laura, 26, says she is happy in her marriage to Ali, 34, graduate student at the University of Colorado at Boulder, she feels that their being of two different religions (Christianity and Islam) places an extra burden on their relationship. "If I had a cousin who was just starting to

Wataniya Building, Lower Level, Salmiya

Opposite the Zahra Complex

Latest in Casual wear and Beachwear Fashion

date somebody from a different religion, I would be on the phone telling her not to go through with it," she says.

Although they have been married for two years, Laura says she is glad they did not 'jump into having children" because she is discovering that when the children come, they will force Ali and her to make difficult decisions. "I did not think of Christening until a friend of mine was telling me about her child's christening party. I said to myself, Now wait a minute, I want a christening party for my children, too'," Laura says.

The memory of her first Christmas with Åli has stuck in Laura's mind. It was without a tree. Laura says that it hurt to have a treeless Christmas not because she is religious, but

because she wanted to be like her mother who always had a huge

tree with a star on top.

Jenevive and Ismail Razik of
Burlington, N.J., USA, were aware of the difference in their religions when they got married in Cairo, Egypt, 29 years ago. Jenevive's grandfather was a Presbyterian minister and Ismail's uncle was a Muslim sheikh. When they decided to marry after a long courtship, they learned about each other's religions and discussed their future life together thoroughly.

The Raziks says that it takes a long time and a lot of perseverance to make such marriages work, especially when the couple has the influence of different cultures in addition to different religions workingagainst their marriage

# One woman's story

sideration.

# 'lam trapped'

By Jadranka Porter

LUELLA NASSER, American Kuwaiti, feels her life is under siege. Pitted in a battle against her former husband over custodial rights to her three daughters she is also fighting to retain her Kuwaiti nationality and regain her monthly wages.

"Life has been hell the past two years. I feel myself going down, down, down. I am included in the fold of all the sad Arabs that live here struggling to survive," she says in despair.

Luella claims she is one of those foreign women who had invested in their marriage with a Kuwaiti everything they have their money, ability and even their money, ability and even their American cities of including years, she said, she had striven to be loyal Kuwaiti ("I was so idealistic I even used to sing the anthem"), a good Muslim, exemplary wife and mother, highly professional at work.

Now, 22 years after she landed in Kuwait with her husband, she is divorced, short of money and facing the prospect of losing her children and becoming stateless. And she says she is entirely on

the husband she once loved, the system she strove to be part of the friends that once were. "I am trapped. I can leave but what about my children. Can I live with my conscience knowing

her own. She feels betrayed by

they are sick or suffering," she But there is still some fire left in Luella's. With no intention to concede defeat she is planning a

counter attack. As soon as the question of custody is decided she will slam charges against her ex-husband for harrasment and half of the

house they lived in. "I am going to get my rights to the very end. He will have to pay for everything that he has done to me," she remarks wryly. "I believe that in his way he loved me. But he mistreated me and

pushed me to spend all my

money," she recalls.

In one violent outburst, she claims, her husband kicked her causing her to miscarry. She has a medical report to support her claim. With her failing health she was then suffering from cancer — her husband's physical abuse and his avarice, she was at

In the five years since her divorce, Luella's daughters have lived most of the time with her. When recently Luella, who

the end of her tether. She wanted

single-handedly provided for her daughters needs, won a claim to child support of a total of KD 105 per months their father filed for custody rights. To succeed in his plan, she claims, he has used false statements and played dirty either to improve his prospects in the case or to intimidate Luella

into leaving the country.

She could barely count on her Kuwaiti nationality as her husband accused her of holding the American passport. Although she has had a Kuwaiti passport since 1976, her repeated requests for a citizenship certificate have fallen on deaf ears. Without the certificate she cannot apply for the Civil ID and when her passport expires she might find that she is stateles.

Luella's husband also withdrew the financial guarantee for a project she was working on, a development that led to a suspen-

He charged in court that



Luella helped her eldest daughter run away to the US while she says the 20-year old girl escaped from a cruel father who punched her, puncturing her ear drum.

For that she has a medical Lucila dismisses his charges as

groundless. She has collected all the necessary documentation to prove that in court. But the process is wearing her down. Aware that she cannot repair the damage that had been done to her life, she is anxious to warn girls planning to marry an Arab of the pitfalls ahead. Her advice: "Don't marry for

love, because love is not a reason that you marry for in the Middle East. Instead marry for what will be important for you in 10 years."

The question is would she, the "cock-eyed" optimist that she once was, have acted on the same

# Rights of foreign

By Linta Al Khalafawi Arab Times staff

THE rights of women is a very important issue among foreign women married to Kuwaitis Some of these women become Kuwaitis and convert to islam, while the others do not

The rights of both groups dur ing marriage and after the death of their husbands are specified in the Kuwaiti Personal Status Law, Kuwaiti lawyer Khalid Taher said. The law is based on

108 --

= ;.~. -, ≥:

. .

.225

.

A 2 "

300

1.5

1.3

the Islamic law "Sharia." Foreign Muslim wives have the same rights as the Kuwaiti wives except property owner-ship. The foreign wife has to sell the property and take cash as her share in case of her husband's death. She can inherit fire west according to the rules, whether the carries and I

SAMPHIEL PRINCE IN MANAGER are entitled to accommodation and food provided in accordance and's income. The husband should bear all the expenses incurred by his wife even if she is well off or has an independent income. Article 74 of the Personal Status Law specifies: The assessment of the expenses of the wife is decided according to the financial situa-tion of the husband irrespective of the financial situation of the wife. This should not be below the minimum needs of the wife.

In case of polygamy, the husband should treat his wives equally. Also he should not abuse his wives physically or ver-

After the death of her husband, a foreign Muslim wife would be entitled to 1/4 of the inheritance if there were no children. In case of polygamy, wives and no children all the wives would share the 1/4

equally.

If there are children then the wife will get 1/8 of the inheritance and in case of polygamy the wives will equally share the 1/8 of the inheritance.

Children, whether male or female, will get 7/8 of the inheritance. The male will get double the female's share.

If children were only females (two daughters or more) they will equally share 2/3 of the inheritance. In case of one daughter only she gets half of the inheritance.

The foreign non-Muslim woman, enjoys the same rights in terms of her expenses as the Muslim woman, but she cannot inherit.

Article 29 of the Personal Status Law states: Inheritance does not exist between a Muslim and a non-Muslim. Only a Muslim inherits from the Muslim and the non-Muslim does not inherit from the Muslim due to the difference in religion.

Accordingly, a non-Muslim wife does not inherit from her husband after his death. Her husband also does not inherit her property due to the difference in religions.

> FOR SALE TRAVEL AGENCY

Salmiyah Area 1) UCENSE 2) SHOP — Manager's office. big reception, file room, kitchen/toilet with 3 lines and and fax machines (fully furnished) Please contact Miss Meng

Tel. No. 5755046 from 8

am - 12.30 pm.

Just  $\dots$  Some of the finest brands of clothes lines.

# Divorce and child custody in Islamic Law

By Fathima Ahmed Arab Times staff

MOHAMMAD (PBUH) clarified that Islam does not regard divorce as "desirable". However, the religion does not regard marriage as an "indissoluble pact", according to leading Kuwaiti lawyer, Dr Badriya Al Awadhi. Al Awadhi, in her book "The Legal Status of Women in Kuwait" (1985) writes: "Divorce in Islam serves as a safety valve, in a case where the spouse can no longer live in harmony, defeating the very purpose of marriage".

The Islamic law prescribes certain procedures for settlement of family disputes before taking the final, irrevocable step of

Surah Al Nissa (verse 12) says: "Ifa woman feareth ill treatment from her husband, or desertion, it is no sin for them if they make (resort to) terms of amicable settlement between themselves, and such settlement is better ....". Kuwaiti family law adopted the method of amicable settlement in Article 176, which stipulates: "Each spouse shall be entitled to separation in case of physical or verbal abuse, which leads to the impossibility of future cohabitation."

If the husband and wife can't work out their differences, they can seek the help of family members. "Family reconciliation" is given paramount importance. Article 128 of Kuwait's Family Law upholds this right and allows the appointment of an arbitrator (outside the family) to provide counsel.

A marriage can be annulled only in the presence of two witnesses. The witnesses should be "known for their justice and wis-

Al Awadhi claims that "this fundamental safeguard has not been foll wed thoroughly by Family Courts in many Arab courts. In Islam the right to divorce can be given to the woman before entering into a marriage contract. This is right is specified in the marriage contract. However, the right to divorce nowadays depends on the traditions and customs of various areas. According to that man can easily divorce his wife since he has that right, but it is more difficult for a woman because she lacks that right.

Any woman who wants to get divorced has to show with evidence the reasons for such request in front of the judge, after filing a case against her husband. The woman can seek divorce for the following reasons: physical violence, materialistic negligence, sexual problems, inadequate living standards and long term abandoning. The decision of divorce is referred to the judge who keeps the decision pending for reconciliation.

When the matter of children's custody is raised things get complicated if the man insists on custody, examples are daily experienced in

In Islam, there are three types of divorce. 1. Unilateral divorce (tailag): In this case, the divorced woman is entitled to a reasonable allowance or compensation from the husband; this is known as "al mutaaa". However, Arab jurists differ on the amount and period of compensation. For example, Syria allows maintenance for three years and Jordan, one year. In Kuwait, the woman is entitled to get compensation for an year, provided the "divorce was without her consent".

In the case of divorce, all Arab states agree on some points. These include allowing divorce on the grounds of alcoholism; contagious diseases, and other incurable ailments, imprisonment of one of the spouses for three years and mutual consent of the parties. 2. Mutual divorce (khul): Islam gives the Muslim woman the right to annul an unhappy marriage. Kuwait's Family Law provides extensive, general guidelines for such divorce cases. Article 114 states: Anything which may

be suitable from the legal point of view is lawful; it might be permissible to be used for compensation in the case of resorting to this kind of divorce." In such cases, a woman may have to return her mehar (dowry) or any other possessions given to her during marriage. In "khul", a marriage can be annulled even if the women "dislikes" her husband, giving a woman the right to divorce if a marriage is not '.

3. Judicial divorce (tatlik): "The Maliki school is the most liberal in this respect," says Al Awadhi. A wife is entitled to divorce on the grounds of her husband's cruelty, refusal or inability to maintain her, desertion, having a scrious disease or ailment, a husband's long absence without an acceptable cause; impr-

Child custody: Is a complex issue, and an emotional one. Islamic Law gives a mother the right to custody - "hadanah" of her child until a certain age. Kuwait's Family Law,

Article 194 says a mother can have custody of a male child until the age of seven and that of a female child until she is married (in most instances, at the age of 16). A woman loses custody of her child, regardless of the child's age, if she is proven to behave in an immoral way and cannot provide adequate care.

Kuwait's Family Law stipulates the conditions for conditions

tions for granting a woman the right to cus-tody. The conditions are: maturity, wisdom. honesty and capability to protect the child's health and moral conduct.

Kuwait's Family Law, Article 192 gives a Kuwait's Family Law, Article 192 gives a non-Muslim the right to custody until a certain age: seven years. Article 191 states that the mother "loses the right to custody if she remarries". A father can claim custody within one year of his former wife's remarriage.

If the mother gets custody, then she is entitled to get a monthly allowance and house rent, from the state, if she does not own a home, or has not been provided with one.

# Mothers at a loss in a better situation

Rate of divorce low

By Fathima Ahmed Arab Times staff

MOST British divorces living in Kuwait are reluctant to discuss their experiences for fear of repercussions and/or getting an adverse reaction from their former, Arab spouses or their

families beitren norde Aug of dove cases junyolying children arefewand ar between among Kuwaiti-English couples. There are far more successful marriages than separations, our investigation reveals.

In some cases, English girls compromise, reconcile and return to their husbands. Even if they don't return to their husbands, they prefer to stay in Kuwait so that they can be near their children.

The rate of divorce between English and Kuwaiti/Arab couples used to be relatively low. Between 1969 and 1979, there were only nine cases of divorce. This can, perhaps, the altributed to the lower number of marriages between Kuwaitis and English

girls in that period. From 1980 to 1986, 100 marriages took place between Kuwaiti men and European women. During the same period, about 97 British girls married other Arabs, mainly from Jor-Saudi Araoia an Palestine. In that period, a total of 32 Kuwaiti-European couples and 28 Arab-English couples divorced. It is hard to work out the percentage of Kuwaiti-English divorces because statistics were not broken down by nation-

ality.
"Six to seven years ago, a lot more English girls got into troubled marriages and wanted out; now-a-days women are freer, and consequently, divorces are fewer," explained one person who provides a shoulder to cry on when English girls want out. One-third

But opinions vary. It is difficult for Western women who have had unhappy marriages to Arabs not to feel bitter, said one British native who married a Kuwaiti. "We give everything up to come here -- our passport, our religion, our families," she stres-

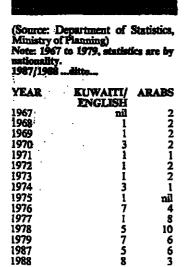
She is convinced more and more European and American women who married Kuwaitis are leaving the Gulf and sometimes their children to go back home.

"Since last summer 60 wives have left," she said. She left Kuwait when her marriage became intolerable, but when she returned to the UK she found she had no money or means to support herself or her children. She considered leaving her children with their Kuwaiti father since he could provide all their needs, but her maternal instincts and financial inability to start her life over brought her back to Kuwait.

She doesn't know how many women in Kuwait are facing a similar dilemma.

In 1987 and 1988, there were 13 Kuwaiti-English marriages and 10 divorces. About one-third of all couples seek divorce. And nearly 30 per cent of all Kuwaiti-English mixed marriages split up. Most divorced English women have left Kuwait. Many went with their children; most resist any further contact with their Kuwaiti Arab husbands. Children in the UK are made wards of court, in other words, given protection by the law; Kuwaiti/Arab husbands get

Sometimes, such rights are abused like in the case of a Kuwaiti husband who visited and walked away with his three children — (wo boys and a girl. "He just picked up the chil-



Department of Statistics: KUWAITI/OTHER/ ENGLISH ARAP nil 3 (Saudi/

NOTE: From 1980 to 1986, marriage by nationality was not registered.

**KUWAITI OTHER/** MEN EUROPEAN ARAB WOMEN 1981 1981 1982 1983 band/Kuwaiti/Arab wife)

NOTE: From 1980 to 1986, divorce statistics were not divided by nation-

ality but projected as European)
YEAR KUWAITI/ AR EUROPEAN 1980 1981

dren, told the woman he is taking them for an outing and the next we heard of him was that he was in the States: his mother was caring for the children," said one

"Obviously, it had all been very carefully planned," the source added.

The mother, who had little money at that time, could not pursue her ex-husband or take steps to get custody of her chil-

In another case, an English woman waited for an opportunity to get away from her husband. She went on vacation to her native Bristol, UK, taking her children with her. There, she sought divorce, and was granted custody of the children by a Brit-

ish court. A few months later, her husband hired men to abduct the children - one of the kids was a boy. Although the mother had custody of her children, she never saw them afterwards. The case made front-page news in English papers. The children are now in a

Many English girls who marry Arabs are quite materialistic, says one observer who wishes to remain anonymous. "Many English girls marry Arab men for their money. This is because they come from an average or poorer background. Many of them have never been out of the UK and have little knowledge about Arab culture.

"They are attracted by big homes, more money and more comfort." And, in the beginning, they don't mind sharing a home with the in-laws," the observer, who is of English origin said.

In the initial stages of their marriage, most English girls compare their happiness in terms of jeweilery and other luxuries lavished on them by their husbands. After the initial euphoria culture shock. They can't merge with close-knit Arab families.

Initially, they are pleased with help with housework and children from the mother-in-law. But soon, they want to regain their independence.

This happens in two stages. At first, they see themselves losing control; second, they realise the children are withdrawing from them. Panic and discontent sets in as the English mothers try to cope with what they see as "uncalled for interference of the grandmother."

"They (Englishwomen) have a different upbringing and can't cope with the tremendous influence of the husband's family on their lives," one person

explained. They also face the problem of adjusting in an alien environ-ment. Cultural differences become more glaring as the English girls try to cope with what they believe to be restrictions. They don't see eye to eye with their husbands; and differences begin to surface.

Many English girls are also "frightened of their husbands." English girls are "intimidated when physical violence is involved.

A person who has been in touch with English girls seeking divorce said the "girls are afraid of physical violence and are terrified of losing their children, particularly if there is a boy in the family"

English women are not obliged to register their marriages at the British embassy in Kuwait. And as such, there are no records of the number of marriages or divorces at the The embassy is seen as the

"last resort" by many women who come more to "talk to someone" rather than get advice. The embassy plays an advisory role. "Most women who seek our help come for a shoulder to cry on; someone to talk things over,

and because this is such an emotional issue, most don't want to listen to advice," said a British The advice diplomats can offer is limited. "We cannot intervene

in what is essentially a family affair. We offer advice based on our understanding of the Kuwaiti law and British law." Often, women seek help when they feel isolated and emotionally distraught. The embassy's role is to provide a "more dispassionate view of the law, of the

women's situation and guide

them to seek legal help in

To be continued tomorrow



# Break-up rate quite high

# Divorces are not heavenly

By Lima Al Khalafawi Arab Times staff

MARRIAGES between Kuwaiti men and Egyptian women are quite common, but conversely the rate of divorce is also high. Statistics, provided by the Ministry of Planning in Kuwait, show that in 1988 there were 81 inter-marriages between Egyptian women and Kuwaiti men, but, correspondingly there were also 58 cases

The largest number of divorce cases are among Egyptian women, who reside in Cairo with their Kuwaiti children. Such cases result from inadequate knowledge of the personal history and traditions of their partners. The financial motivation of the more humble woman and age difference also plays an important part, the Egyptian Consul-General to

Kuwait, El Said S. Sultan, says. Such divorces are even more poignant when children are involved. Custody of the children has raised an important and controversial issue for both partners, Sultan said. He added that although there are many divorce cases among Kuwaiti men and Egyptian women. there exist a large number of

successful marriages. According to the Egyptian legal consultant in Kuwait. Hussain Mansi, for all Muslims, the law is applicable to all divorce cases. This applies regardless of the nationality, religion and the sect of the wife. The Personal Status Law is part of the Civil Law. The Kuwaiti Civil Law originates from the Islamic Sharia'a.

According to a Kuwaiti lawyer, the mother gets custody of children provided she does not marry again. If she does, then she loses the right to custody, and the grandmother on the maternal side becomes the legal guardian.

According to the Kuwaiti

Personal Status Law, the girl remains in custody of the mother until she is married and the boy until the age of puberty. For Shia'as, of the Ja'fari sect, this is reduced to the age of nine years and seven years respec-

The Kuwait Planning Minis-try's statistics (tabulated below) show the number of marriages and divorces between Kuwaiti men and Egyp-

the ministry, H. Ziedan, reason. He said that other available statistics for the same period between Kuwaiti men and Arab women (including Egyptian women) were stated

988 81 58
In any marriage, divorce is a 1988 traumatic experience for all parties involved and is a measure resorted to when all other avenues to bring about a rapprochement between the

estranged couples have proved

to be an "exercise in futility." To highlight the anomalies resulting in divorce between Kuwaiti men and Egyptian women and vice-versa, the Arab Times conducted interviews with a cross-section of couples who have encountered this experience. "After 24 years of marriage.

the wife is still treated as an alien," said an Egyptian wife who is married to a Knwaiti. The mother of three grown-up daughters (two work and the third is still at university) added that her life was not a honeymoon as people think. On the

contrary she was miserable as

she lives with her in-laws in the She moved to Kuwait, after her husband finished his

studies in Egypt.

"The loving and caring man turned to be a monster who beats me in front of my daughters," she said. However, in the interests of her daughters, she preferred to keep silent and bear many insults. But that was not the whole story about her life. She also discovered that her husband is a womaniser, who had rented another flat for his mistress. She did not argue about that for the sake of her daughters but one day her hus-band surprised her by introducing his new wife to her and her daughters. Thus, she said she was left in the house with her grumpy in-laws who nagged her all the time.

She insisted on divorce but her husband refused. The only alternative was to file a case against her husband asking for vorce, she said.

She is planning to live with her daughters in a small apart-ment. They can now afford a decent life for her and themthat nationality has nothing to do with married life. Intentions and good manners are paramount guarantees for a long happy life.

Her husband was not availa-· ble for comment.

Another Egyptian, mother of two children, said she was married to her husband (Kuwaiti) in Egypt. Her problems started when they came to Kuwait and she was locked inside the house. She added that her husband

hajaba). He spent most of his. time in diwaniyas, neglecting her and her children. The woman, who missed her home country, wanted to settle there with her children. She failed to

did not allow her to visit her family in Egypt. He turned out

to be totally covered (Mou-

to be very strict and forced her...

convince her husband to permit her to travel with them. Her husband insisted on her travelling alone without the children. She said that her husband had changed completely and become a very possessive

"All the Arab men give themselves the right to travel any time and anywhere but using traditions and religion as pretext say that it is against the society's common belief that women should be allowed to travelalone. They feel free to do anything they want but do not, give their wives, the same

right," she concluded. Her hosband, in a separate interview, denied his wife's allegations. He insisted that every woman should obey her husband in everything without arguing. "It is against tradi-tions that an Arab woman travel unaccompanied by her husband or brother," he added.

A lawyer said many divorce cases take place because of sodomy. Such reasons are not publicly mentioned but many wives do reveal that to their lawyer. Claims of sodomy if accompanied by a medical certificate are sufficient grounds for divorce.

The lawyer said that now he is working on a very difficult case in proving the status of a woman (Egyptian) with her husband (Kuwaiti) who had divorced her three times but keeps denying it. Her husband still lives with her in the same house. The woman, who sought legal advice from him for divorce and costody of her sons, is not planning to matry marriage, that matters.

The lawyer said that many divorces result from mistreat-ment by the man of his wife. No woman in the Arab world. seeking divorce, likes a finger pointed at her as a divorced woman. Divorce takes place

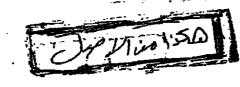
when problems accumulate and no solution is reached. The man who takes two wives at the same time is absolutely unfair. This is due to the fact that he can not psychologically love them both at the same time, irrespective of the equal financial treatment. In these marriages, among Kuwaitis and Egyptian women, no abduction cases of children have taken place.

However, some marriages are successful and couples live

An Egyptian housewife and mother of three daughters and two sons said that she has been married to her Kuwaiti husband for more than 26 years.
"We have lived all these years together. We overcame many problems that can occur between any married couple. Arab traditions and habits are similar between Kuwait and Egypt. Sometimes the woman has to pretend to be blind of deaf to end any problem between her husband and her." she

She added that the honeymoon does not last for ever but partners can go on living happily if faithful intentions

A Kuwaiti husband, M. Suliman, said every marriage has ups and downs even if both couples are of the same nationality. In case of a conflict both husband and wife should avoid speaking to each other while hysterical. He called this a "cooling off" period. He added that nationality is not an obstacle. I is how the spouses interact and develop a long living relationship in any successive



8.00 News in English

8.30 You and the Law

may desire.

8.45 The Twilight Zone.
"The Toys of
Kalaran "An old man

is suffering because of

his young child who

can get whatever he

The Great Space Age.

'The Earth Below.'

The development of

space technologies in

the fields of commun

ications and roles

played by improved

satellites in the field of

applying technology

Jessy Jackson's arrival

has great effect on

"Dowen's" attitude

towards student elec-

Doing the Hard

spends the weekend

with her father, Mur-

phy and his girlfriend.

Dispute arises bet-

Law.

Kathlene

and information...

10.00 A Different World.

# 'Writing was never an ambition'

By Fathima Ahmed Arab Times staff

the record! Kuwaiti Fuad Al Hashem, the journalist, stopped writing last year. Al Hashem, the writer, is now compiling two books, one takes an nside look at journalis in Kuwait and the other deals with "off-therecord\*\* discussions with like late Pakistani president Zia-ul-Haq.

BY chance, Fuad Al Hashem became a writer. By accident, he stopped writing. By design, he is authoring two Arabic books, which he hopes to publish by the end of the year. By choice, he was instrumental in forming a volunteers society to educate people about organ transplants. By necessity, he has opted for business to keep the home fires burning.

He was named Fuad by his parents because he was born four days after the birth of Egyptian crown prince

Ahmad Fuad in 1952, "It was an alien name at that time," he says. "Those days, parents associated the birth of a child with an event — 'like it rained beavily' or 'royalty was born',''

He became Ahmad Fuad's namesake. And like all children, he wanted to make mischief, but he couldn't. If he played truant, he got a smack on the back by his "strict father," who kept him in

"I was nice not because I wanted to be but because I wanted to avoid being spanked," he says. If he had been allowed to express himself freely in childhood, he might have grown up to be a less temperamental adult, he says.

get angry, very angry, quickly, and I calm down just as quickly. Some of the simmering fury is

reflected in his writing. He wrote his first article in a fit of fury after arriving from the US to Kuwait in early 1980s. He studied mass communications. He saw life in his country had changed, particularly some aspects and penned the article and dashed it off to the Kuwait University

At that time, he was studying Like all novices, he waited impatiently for his article to appear in the magazine. He scanned each page of the magazine every week. Two weeks later, he



Fuad Al Hashem

had rejected my article," he said. When it was eventually published, it created a stir in Kuwait University, which set up an

What was the topic? "Tough," he replied.

Within two weeks after the for grabs. Three Arabic dailies sent him job offers. He became a columnist, writing on everything from politics to social illnesses. His column was called Amazing Facts. He was read widely, both by those who appreciated and hated his guts. He doesn't believe in conform-

ng to established norms. And like a naughty child, he was admonished after the second most important article in his life time, he had gone too far in his critical appraisal: he had hit out at a friendly state. Like an obedient son, he put down his "weapons" — pen, paper, and cassette recorder. But he could not stop writing.

He is now working on two books. The first, as yet untitled; examines Kuwait's newspaper industry from a journalist's point

The second, which he hopes to tatively titled "After the Interview Ended," reliving memories of interviews with prominent world leaders, both Arab and non-Arab.

He takes time off to volunteer his services for a good cause: create awareness about organ transplant surgery.

Fuad is a director of the Kuwait Organ Transplant Society, formed four years ago by a group of six Kuwaitis. who were concerned about lack of awareness about organ trans-

with the young Fuad, who as a

child, was obsessed with the idea.

of becoming a fighter pilot. "I

wanted to be an air force pilot;

every Eid I asked my father to

make an air force uniform for

become a pilot. "I was zero in

maths." This fault prompted him

to look for easier pastures and he

took up Islamic studies. After

four years, he decided he was not

students; my teachers expected me to go to Saudi Arabia to con-tinue Islamic studies, but I just

He was a restless soul. He

After four years in the US, he

None of the subjects he studied

sustained his interest. After try-

ing everything, he settled for writing. "The only thing I am good at," he says.

"I was one of the 10 best

cut out to be a theocrat.

could not," he recalls.

shifted to law.

Soon, he knew he could not

me," he recalls.

plant. As a director of the society, Fuad acts as a "link between the doctor and patient." Donors are encouraged to register at the society. So far, about 600 have

become members. 'Organ donation is an emotional and sensitive issue; it's a matter of changing attitudes,"

he explained. Fuad, who talks to the relatives of accident victims, argues 'It's not fair to let all of him die; let a part of him survive (through transplantation).' But its not easy to convince distraught relatives.

'We work from a humanitarian point of view," he says. He feels the efforts of the society are a drop in the ocean. "Its an unfair race to fight kidney failure," he said.

He juggles his time between his volunteer work, writing and business. As a child he set up a mini-library to earn extra pocket money by loaning children's magazines to other kids in the neighbourhood. "I learnt the basics of business at that time,"

he says. He also finds time to read history, religion and philosophy to build a storehouse of knowledge. "If I read a thousand pages, I can squeeze 100 words for my articles," he says. Now, he is waiting for the moment when he'll go back to journalism. "I don't know how and when, but I will, someday," he says.

### TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

KTV 1

MORNING PERIOD

9.30 Opening and Holy Quran 9.40 Sabah Al Kher, news

and variety 10.00 Cartoon serial 10.15 Magazine D'Actualite (repetition) 10.30 Hawer Zawer: Local

serial (part 4)
11.30 Sabah Al Kher, news and variety
11.40. Taaleel: Bedouin serial, starring Walcod

Anwar Khaleel, and Sameera Al Khouri 12.30 News Summary 12.35 Sabah Al Kher News

12.37 Holy Quran and Closedown Evening period

4.00 Opening and Holy The World Today via Satellite (repetition)

4.45 Bereen: Cartoon serial 5.15 You and Your Health: Local programme, prepared by Ghazi Al Khayat and Presented

by Rashed Al Owaish Local programme airlines and official

advertisements Al Islam Hadhara: religious programme (part 31)

7.15 Sports Star: Sports

programme, prepared and presented by Mutlaq Sarhan 7.55 Made in Kuwait: Information programme, prepared and pre-

sented by Dr Ali Al Damkhi 8.30 Good Evening and local news

9.00 News in Arabic 9.45 Al Manzel Al Khafi:

### **NIGHT CHEMIST**

Baghdad Pharmacy Abdullah Al Salem Street Al Amal Pharmacy Mubarak Al Kabeer Street Hawalli and Nugra Hawalli Pharmacy Tunis Street Salmiya and Rumaithiya

Kuwait

Al Markaziya Pharmacy Amro Bin Al As Street Falable elegate Alexandrian act to not Sadaf Pharmacy . . Per 4.57516... Makkah Street

Al Tasamoh Pharmacy

Opposite to the Co-op.

Arabic serial (part 2) 10.35 A variety late night show with guest star Majeda Al Roumi

.45 News Summary 11.50 The World Today via Satellite

6.00 Opening series for children puterized telephone

is questioned about

7.30 Fishing The West, "Chandleur Redfish." A look at fishing methods on the Gulf of Mexico where Redfish are found in abun-

(part 2), presented by Dawlat Shawqi

12.15 Holy Quran and

cement & Holy Quran 6.10 Diplodos. A cartoon 6.30 Electronic Office. The innovation of a com-

which facilitates com-

munications with foreign countries...
7.00 Watch All Night "6 on the Brink." The doctor's girl-friend is kidnapped by agents of a foreign embassy. She

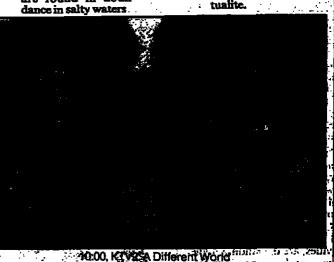
the file...

ween Murphy and his girlfriend and Kathlene decides to quitli 11.30 News in Brief

10.30 Murphy's

Way.

11.45 Magazines D'Actualite.



Arabic film Salmiyah Hall booked

Al Hamra Arabic film Drive-in

Arabic film board chairman and maragin Garibon Ka Daata

Fahaheel Open Closed for winter

Tiger Shark Al Jabra

Sunset Strip Eka Tuka Aasha nadi Drive-in

Granada

Witness

Sulaibikhat

Arabic film hildes and 25 per cent apprecia-

11.41 2.32 pm 4.51 THAN

2 (1977)

7 at 20

7 to

2.3

7117

1

-3<u>0</u> j

tuil.

446

in the

- h

### gave up. "I thought the editor WHAT/SOM:

### **ARTS**

THERE will be a seminar at the DAA on "Arabic & European Art in the Light of Zodiocal Symbolism" December 10, 1989 - January 10, 1990, Sunday and Tuesday 11.00 -12.30 am. Anyone wishing to register for this seminar may do

so at the DAA during museum

A SOLO art exhibition of Bangladeshi artist Rantu Acharjee will be opened on Dec 16, at 9.00 am at the Bangladesh embassy auditorium. The exhibition will continue till

### SOCIAL

Adnan Butt PAKISTAN Arts Circle will oresent Adnan Butt on Friday. December 15, 1989 at 6.30 pm. Adnan Butt will sing his best Punjabi songs, ghazals and

Zahid Saced Khan, the ambassador of Pakistan will preside over the function. Riad Mahsar, will be the chief guest. Invitation cards are available at the Pakistan embassy counter or with the public rela tions secretary (Tel. 4716258), Hamid Mahmoud, Kamal Azhar (Tel. 5323692), Farooq (5717585) or Suhail Butt (Tel. 3919720).

Bangladesh flag holsting A FLAG-HOISTING ceremony will be held on Dec 16, Saturday at 9.00 am to observe the Victory Day of Bangladesh. The ceremony will be held at the Bangladesh embassy premises: House No. 3, Block 1, Street 14, Khaldiya. All Bangladeshis are requested to attend.

Kuwait Singers

"AT this time of Year" is the theme of the Kuwait Singers annual scasonal concert which will be held on Wednesday, December 13 and Thursday, December 14 at 7.30 pm at the Gulf English School, Salwa. For ticket reservations contact 5384873 or 5382551.

### Konkani Drama

THE New Goans Overseas Association are pleased to announce Menino De Bandar's 'Sounsarant Astana Diat" a Konkani play which will be held in the Indian Arts Circle (Funaitees) on the 16th of February 1990. The cast all from Goa includes M. Boyer, C. D'Silva, Betty Naz, Junior Rod, Rosario Dias. Plans open in early January.

DEC 22: Southerners invite

their members and guests to celebrate X'mas family gettogether at the Ramada Al Salam Hotel (the new Al Mirage Ballroom) to the excellent music by Top Ranks and Mr Leo's Magic Show. Santa Clause will be distributing gifts to all kids and other attractive gifts to prize winners. Fun and entertainment for entire family starting from 10am on December 22, 1989. For passes contact Ligory on 2425705 or 2412444. KOSA meeting

KOSA Annual General Meeting — 17 December 7.30 pm Shaab Marina. All members should attend to elect the 1990 committee. For further details please call the KOSA Secretary Declan Mannion on 2452880.

Music Night
MUSIC Night at "The Lonesome Traveller." A musical evening in a cafe atmosphere featuring performers from the Kuwait Folk Group performing British traditional music, folk, pop and country songs. The evening is being produced by ACT and will provide you with a unique night out. It is being held December 17th at 8.00 pm at the Holiday Inn. For more details, call 5620332 from

5.00 to 7.00 pm.

Victory Day flag hoisting A flag-hoisting ceremony will be held on Dec 16, Saturday at 9:00 am to observe the Victory Day of Bangladesh. The ceremony will be held at the Bangladesh Embassy premises: House No. 3, Block 1, Street 14. Khaldiya. All Bangladeshis are requested to attend.

NRI Investors Forum holding annual G.B. meeting at Indian embassy on December 15 at 11.00 am. Investment speakers specially invited from India. Also presentation of NRI of the Year trophy. Followed by complimentary lunch

**Kuwait Little Theatre** KUWAIT Little Theatre,

Ahmadi, proudly present their extravaganza - Sinbad the Sailor. Tickets are now on sale for the following performances: Evening performances on 6th and 13th Dec at 7 pm, Matinee performances on 7th, 8th, 14th and 15th Dec at 2 and 5 pm. Ring 3919759 now to avoid disappointment.

DEC 21: Thursday Christmas dinner social at Ramada Al Salam Le Miraj Ballroom from 9 pm with Stepping Stones music. Variety entertainment and prizes galore for lucky 5 5 5 promotion and X'mas Hamper draws with sumptuous buffet at mid-night. Childrens' programme commences at 6 to 8.30 pm with

Fancy Dress Competition. For reservations please contact Vincent Tel. 2413706, James 5331940 also at Shop No. 34 A.M. Ex-New Super Market Kuwait.

Pongal celebrations BHARATHI Kalai Mandram is organising Pongal Celebrations on 29th December in the Indian Arts Circle auditorium with a variety of entertainments for children and adults from 5 to 8.30 pm. All are welcome. For details and entry passes please contact 3716976, 3718935, 5631230 or 5627718.

Saaz Aur Aawaz

FEB 2: Saaz Aur Aawaz, one of the leading Indian musical groups of Kuwait present their fourth musical programme entitled Bhule Bisre Geet. The show includes Hindi film songs at the Indian Arts Circle, Funaitees on February 2, 1990. Passes will be available shortly.

### **Kuwait Cultural Centre**

NEW courses at the cultural centre: yogic healing classes, two sessions in the evenings on Tuesdays and Thursdays; jijutsu (martial arts), Saturday and Mondays, pm; Chinese cooking classes, Saturdays, 9-Il am. For details call 5624393.

X'mas tree

DEC 15: Flying Arrows Sporting Centre once again invites their members and guests to their annual X mas tree function, to be held at the Carlton Tower Hotel from 11:30am onwards. Asumptous buffet, gifts galore, exciting games and live music by the Neighbuzz" awaits one and all. Added attraction, Leo the Magician is to perform at 12:00pm sharp.

UPKAAR is a newly formed con-profit cultural group of Hindi/Urdu speaking expatriates in Kuwait. Upkaar, whose aim is to promote art, culture and literature is going to hold an inaugural variety entertainment programme at Al Sharq Co-operative

Auditorium comprising of dances, dramas, musical items and pantomines on December 15 at 6.00 pm. This will be followed by a buffet dinner. Interested persons may contact 4880965 or 2615515.

United Goans Centre SANTA Claus is coming to town on December 15 at the Al Salam Hotel in the Al Deira Hall exactly at 9.30 am, with loads of gifts and sweets for all your children. Make your presence at the United Goans Centre's X'mas party. A unique fancy dress parade for children and lots of surprises awaits the young and the old. Lively music from the "Next of Kin." For further information contact Tony 2612024 or Moses 2424293.

IAC Children's Competition THE dates of finals of the Children's Competition will take place at IAC Funaitees on 13th, 14th, 15th, 27th and 28th December '89 and 18th January '90 respectively. For more details contact Indian Schools.

X'mas tree '89 CHRISTMAS is for chil-

dren, and what better way than to celebrate it with the New Goans Overseas Association at the Ramada Al Salam Hotel (the new Al-Mirage Ballroom) on the 15th of December 1989. Highlights include 'carol singing competition' (4 local schools participating) games for children, novelty dance and music by the Stepping Stones. Santa Claus will be distributing gifts to all the kids. For reserva-tions contact Anthony on tel: 5621968 (after 6.00 pm) or

**Kuwait Goans** DEC 15: Annual children's X'mas tree function will be held at the Messilah Beach Hotel on Friday, Dec 15, '89 from 9.30 am onwards. Lots of prizes and surprises awaits for one and all. Top Ranks in attendance. Crib competition will be judged by Santa Claus specially flown

from London.

To avoid disappointment call for your early bookings on 2413348. AWL Annual Bazaar THURSDAY December 14, 9:00 am - 6:00 pm: Beautiful handmade items will be on sale at the Regency Palace Hotel. Ideal for Christmas shopping.

British council

Yog!'s first Christmas Wednesday, 13 December at 6:00 pm; Thursday, 14 December at 10:30 am. 99 min.

Yogi and his little pal, Boo-Hoo, are usually hibernating during the Christmas season at Jellystone Lodge. But this year, they are awakened when Yogi's special friends gather together to help him celebrate his first Christmas. This is a happy event that you will remember for years to come.

AUTICAL ENGINEERING in Britain?

Office on 16 & 17 December,

for information and advice

about the many different cour-

ses that are available.

Study in Britain ARE you interested in studying AUTOMOBILE or AERON-If you are then come and visit the British Council Education Kalpak's drama competition

Kerala Arts and Literature Promoting Association of Kuwait (Kalpak) is organising a Malayalam drama competition on 8th and 9th of February One act plays of 40 minutes duration will only be considered for the competition.

Prizes will be awarded for best

drama, best script (only for

amateur creations from

Kuwait) best direction. Stage setting, best actor (Prem Nazir award) best actress & best child artist, from the selected entries. Interested parties may send their applications along with a copy of the script to Varghese Paradayil, P.O. Box 47, 13001 Safat Kuwait.

For more details pls contact Varghese 5635481. Kurien 5658072 or Balakrishnan 4316737. People's Trust Club

DEC 29: People's Trust Club welcomes you to a day of your life at Ramada Al Salam (Marriott) Hotel, New Ballroom from 10.30 am onwards. Nimble feet, hungry palate, perfect blend of music and style. A get-together with buffet. Featuring Stepping Stones, Top Ranks, Perfect Strangers. There will be novelties and surprises galore.

Vishai Musical Group VISHAL Musical Group is conducting their 2nd musical programme on Friday, January 5 at 6.00 pm at Funaitees Indian Arts Circle. The programme contains the most popular old and new hit songs from Hindi films. Also classical and fast dances by young ralented artists. Centres for distribution of passes will be announced shortly.

SKYLINE Institute of Boodai Aviation will celebrate Nite on December 14, 8.00 pm at SAS Hotel (Tent). Nite will have lots of fun, music, variety of entertainment and lucky draws....

To avoid disappointment, please call for your early booking on Tel. 2412308-2408667 Housni Al Samadi

**Punjebi Adebi** THE monthly meeting of Punjabi Adabi Sangat will be

held on Dec 14, Thursday at 8.00 pm at the residence of Jagdish Singh Arora in Abbasiya. Kidar Nath Kidar and Gurbakash Singh Dogra will present their short story and poem respectively for criticism. Before recitation of poetry by the participating poets an introduction of renowned Punjabi poet Piara Singh Sehrai's new book will be presented by

Kapliku's X'Mas THE Kapisanang Pilipino sa

Jasbir Singh Dhiwan.

Kuwait/The Association of Filipinos in Kuwait (Kapilku) will celebrate the festive season in Kuwait with the main purpose to share the spirit of Christmas and New Year in a more harmonious relationship with its members, on December 29,

The Filipino Song Festival, an amateur singing contest which is open to all Filipinos, will be one of the many programmes to be staged. Valuable prizes await the winners and top five best singers will also receive trophies. All the candidates of the just

beautiful gowns. The top three best gowns will receive trophies and valuable prizes from spon-The Barong Tagalog fashion show open to all Filipino males will be an added attraction to

concluded Hiyas ng Pilipinas

— Kuwait 89 will show their

the celebration of the festive All interested participants who wish to join the song festival, fashion shows for Barong Tagalog for men and gowns for ladies can contact V. P. Sarah

on Tel. 4843447. Deadline for submission of entries is December 22.

Ladies International League LIL newcomers coffee: Interested in joining a new international ladies group in Kuwait? You are cordially invited to an informal coffee afternoon at the Sheraton Hotel, Green Room - Mez-

zanine, from 3-6 pm, Monday December 18, 1989. For further information please phone Ann at 5316905.

### **SPORTS**

Exhibition cricket match ON occasion of the Victory Day of Bangladesh, an exhibition cricket match will be played between the Brothers Club (red) and the Brothers (green) at the EPI cricket 1 grounds on Friday, December

15. The match will start at 12

9.00 am. Other attractions 🤣

include food stalls. All Bangladeshis are cordially invited. For food coupons contact !? Kamal on Tel. 4312949. Ahmadi Kart Race AHMADI Kart Race meeting commences 1.30 pm Friday and includes a ladies' race. All are welcome. Entrance 500 fils only. Try out the new Rentak-

THE IAC table tennis tournament from Dec 29 till Jan 5. All members, their families and guests interested in participating please call IAC (Tel. 3904817) after 7 pm, or Jagdish at Tel. 2433552, or Sharma at Tel. 2644863 for entry passes

art full blown racing kart.

and details. Football Tournament

PEOPLE'S Trust Club tiebreaker football tournament for all Indian teams to commemorate Jawaharial Nehru Centenary Year on 15th Dec. on Sour Ground at 8.30 am. Contact Domnic Rodrigues and Camilo.

Victory day cricket match TO mark the Victory Day of

Bangladesh an exhibition cricket match will be organised by Brothers Sporting Club on Friday Dec 15 in EPI ground in Sulaibikhat All Bangladeshis interested to participate in the game are requested to appear in EPI ground on Dec 7 at 3pm for

trial match. Besides the cricket match other attractions are stalls for Bangladeshi food and a lucky draw. Please contact tel. 4312730, 3720932 or 4312949.

هكذ امن الأصل

:0 )

# BUSINESS & FINANCE

### S. Korea to freeze salaries

(AP): The South Korean cabinet announced today that salaries of ranking government officials and military generals will be frozen next year at present levels to set an example for industrial

In an emergency session, the cabinet also decided to set up a committee designed to tide over a possible "economic crisis" the cabinet warned the country would face next year if industrial peace is wrecked by serious labour disputes and excessive wage hike demands, officials

The emergency steps followed repeated warnings from the government, economic organisations and business corporations that the troubled Korean economy may collapse in the New Year unless there is an end to labour disputes and steep wages

Deputy Prime Minister Cho Soon said after the meeting that the Korean economy's growth rate might fall to 5 per cent next year if labour disputes are allowed to worsen. Cho also is economic planning minister.

The government expects the economy to grow 6.5 percent this year, far down from 12.2 percent growth last year.

Many Korean workers. encouraged by the nation's percent political democratisation and more freedom in union activities, are demanding higher wages and more benefits, sometimes through violent

Labour unions had no immediate reaction to today's announcements, but some observers doubted that workers would go along with the government's wage control policy.

Korean exports, the prime engine of the Korean economy, have been sluggish this year, allegedly because of reduced price competitiveness under the impact of about 50 per cent wage hikes and 25 per cent apprecia-tion of the Korean currency, the won, against the dollar in the past few years.

The officials said that lowgrade government employees. whose incomes are limited, will not be affected by the proposed salary freeze but will be given some wage hikes in the New

### Gas field development under review

NICOSIA, Cyprus, Dec 11, (AP): Iran is discussing plans for the development of two major gas fields in the Gulf with a consortium of foreign companies, the Middle East Economic Survey reported today.

The newsletter quoted Oil Minister Gholamreza Aghazadeh as saying in an interview the gas is in the Pars field south of the port of Bushehr and in Iran's share of the North field off

The report noted that Iran claims, on the basis of seismic survey data, that some 30 per cent of the North gas field structure lies on the Iranian side of the offshore demarcation line between the two countries. The field is estimated to contain proven recoverable gas reserves of 150 tallion cubic feet.

The Nicosia-based weekly newsletter reported that gas from these fields could be channelled by orreline directly to Iran's huge Kangan-Nar gas processing plant which is nearing completion on the Iranian coast about 65 miles (100 kilometres) north of the North field.

"We feel that from 1995 onwards gas will be playing an extremely important role in the world energy picture, and we are working very hard on efforts to develop our gas reserves." Agh-azadeh told the newsletter.

He said Iran was discussing plans for development of the two fields with a consortium of foreign companies, but did not identify the companies.

The newsletter said it understood from other sources that the Iranians were proposing to foreign firms that Iran pay for the development investment out of future gas and gas liquids out-

iran reported last month that gas was found in an exploration field in the Caspian Sea which it is drilling in co-operation with the

Soviet Union. The transans have said they are seeking foreign help to develop their oil and gas sector as well as rebuild other parts of the economy, which was devastated by the eight-year Gulf war.

Bank of Tokyo chief meets Khorafi, Sheikh Salem

# Japanese economy continues to grow faster

CHAIRMAN of the board of directors of the Bank of Tokyo, Yusuke Kashiwagi visited Kuwait for two days and delivered a lecture on current topics on world and Japanese economies. The lecture, arranged by the Kuwait Forum, was held at the Kuwait International Hotel on Mon-

day.
Kashiwagi shed light on the prospects of the world economy in par-ticular and what Japanese economy can contribute to the world economy in 1990. He said that the Japanese economy continued to grow faster than the world economy in the past few years. He also tackled issues relating to the stability of the foreign dollar has been overvalued whereas the Japanese yen was undervalued in which some adjustments were needed to maintain stability.

The chairman told the Arab Times in an exclusive interview that the main purpose of his visit was to meet some important business leaders and financial experts in Kuwait to exchange views on world economic developments particularly the mon-etary situation.

Kashiwagi said: "I believe that there is a possibility to strengthen economic and trade relations between Kuwait and Japan. The Kuwaiti businessmen took keen interest in Tokyo's stock market."

During his stay in Kuwait Kash-iwagi met with Jassem Al Khorafi, Minister of Finance, Sheikh Salem Abdul Aziz Al Sabah, Governor of the Central Bank and Abdulatif Al Hamad, director general of the Arab Fund for Economic and Social



Some of those who attended.

Kashiwagi was born in 1917 and graduated from the faculty of law at the Tokyo Imperial University in 1941. He served at the Finance Ministry in various posts till 1958, when he was sent to Washington as a financial secretary. He returned to Japan in 1961 and was promoted in 1968 to the position of vice minister for finance. In 1973, he joined the Bank of Tokyo and was elected deputy

president. He became president in 1977 and chairman of the board of directors in 1982. He was recently awarded the First Class Order of the acred Treasure by Emperor Akihito, the first Japanese banker ever to receive such an award.

The meeting was attended by the top executives of local banks and Central banks demonstrated their

by raising short-term interest rates when required. Foreign exchange markets were relatively quiet com-pared with the previous term, as the growth of the US current account and budgetary deficits showed signs

The Bank of Tokyo maintained its position as Japan's leading international banking institution in 1988. The bank expanded its operations and network and actively par-



Yusuke Kashiwagi addresses the meeting.

ticipated in the deliberations on such critical issues as LDC debt and financial system reform.

The bank also achieved particularly strong growth in interest income from loans and from its fee business. Consequently, the Group's consolidated total income grew 30.1 per cent, to Y1,827.3 billion. Net income amounted to Y60.7 billion, a gain of 28.3 per cent over fiscal 1987. Total cash dividends of the parent In March 1989, Japan's Ministry of Finance authorised an increase in the ceiling on provisions for possible loan losses to heavily indebted countries from 10 per cent to 15 per cent, the second such increase in as many years. While welcoming this move, the chairman said the bank will con-tinue to press for an increase in Japan's ceiling on tax-free reserves for problem sovereign loans, which currently stands at only I per cent. The Bank of Tokyo reaffirmed its commitment to offering comprehensive financial services world-wide.

The Bank of Tokyo was also an influential force in continental European capital markets during the term. Bank of Tokyo (Deutschland)AG (BOTD) was the top Japanese underwriter in the Federal Republic of Germany, lead managing 4 Euro Deutsche mark bond issues, co-lead managing 4 Euro Deutsche mark bond issues and co-managing an additional 26 Euro Deutsche mark bond issues. BOTD, which has well-established trading relations with international investors, is regarded as one of the most active market makers in German bonds and equities. For the German capital market, BOTD offers a full range of services, including cash trading, futures, OTC options, swaps, fund management, bond lending and custodial services. BOTD is the only

Japanese member of the Deutsche In Switzerland, the Bank of Tokyo (Switzerland) Ltd. (BOTS) was the ading Japanese underwriter for Japanese government-guaranteed Swiss franc bonds. Beginning with a SFr200 million issue for the Japan

co-lead manager for issues by the Japan Finance Corporation for Municipal Enterprises, the city of Kobe and the city of Yokohams. As a market maker in the secondary market, BOTS was also very active on the Reuter screen in non-government straight private placement

ment straight private placements issued by Japanese entities.

The Bank of Tokyo is always ready to serve a wide range of customers with various kinds of foreign exchange services. We remain Tokyo's top foreign exchange bank in both yen and non-yen transactions and have maintained our leading position in interbank direct dealings. During the term, we further enhan-ced our round the clock trading services, making fuller use of our offices in London, New York and other cities in our global network and providing early morning and evening services in Tokyo. In addition to con-ventional foreign exchange transac-tions, we are also pioneering more advanced instruments, such as options, currency swaps and medium- and long-term forwards, and continuing to develop new products in response to emerging client needs

Swaps and Related Products. The Tokyo swap market grew increasingly sophisticated in fiscal 1988. Augnting constant growth in the volume of yen swaps, such optionrelated instruments as yen swaptions, interest rate caps and floors were introduced and have enjoyed great popularity. The commencement of financial futures trading in June 1989 is expected to provide further market liquidity.

(To be continued)

Al Hamad opens investment seminar

# AMF to expand inter-Arab trade

board chairman and managing director of the Arab Fund for Economic and Social Development (Afesd) Abdulatif Ål Hamad yesterday inaugurated a seminar on investment policies in the Arab countries.

The seminar, which will last till Dec 13, is organized by Afesd, the Arab Monetary Fund, the and the World Bank.

Board chairman of the Arab Monetary Fund (AMF) Osamah Al Fakih called in a speech before the conferees for providing the appropriate and healthy climate for investments in the Arab countries.

He also called for removal of all barriers before foreign investments in the Arab countries in addition to launching economic reforms and expanding the existed financial markets in order to attract Arab and foreign capitals.

Al Fakih encouraged the economic co-operation among the

NICOSIA, Cyprus, Dec 11, (AP): Libya

intends to maintain a dialogue with the five

American oil companies that have interests in

the North African country, the Middle East

The Nicosia-based weekly newsletter quoted Libya's Oil Minister, Fawzi Shak-

shuki, as saying his country was conducting the dialogue while awaiting the time when US

restrictions on dealing with the country will be

that a partner 'should be a full partner who undertakes his responsibilities and has

mutual interests. Partnership cannot be from

"If the American companies receive US

government approval to operate in Libya as a full partner having full rights and undertaking

all obligations, including the training of

Shakshuki said that Libya's position was

Economic Survey reported today.

one side only."

tion of the modern technology to -improve Arab productivity.

Finally he said AMF is determined to assist the Arab countries to upgrade their money markets so as to be more capable of attracting local and foreign Al Fakih has said that the

AMF-sponsored programme to exporters and importers in all Arab countries qualified to receive financing, in line with this In an interview, with Kuna, Al

aims at enhancing trade among Arab states and also strengthening the competitiveness of Arab Al Fakih, who is currently in Kuwait attending a seminar on investment policies in the Arab countries, indicated that the sum

of financing granted to any coun-

try is determined by a special

he added.

Libya to maintain dialogue with US oil firms

Companies get US approval

Libyans, sending high-level experts and providing oilfield spare parts, if they can

achieve that, they are welcome to come back,"

Shakshuki told the newsletter that "there is

a dialogue. Each side understands the posi-

tion of the other and is working to reduce the

Official negotiations between Libya's National Oil Corp. and Marathon, Occiden-

tal, Conoco, Amerada-Hess and WR Grace

But the newsletter said it was understood

that informal talks will continue to be held

between the two sides in various European

The newsletter reported earlier that the

United States has urged the European Eco-

cities with no formal meetings scheduled.

"If not, we will continue the talks."

obstacles in an appropriate manner.

have been suspended since last July.

Fakih noted that the programme

He said that the programme

down the basis on how much achievements and role in each country benefits from the programme's resources, taking into consideration the country's contribution to the programme's capital and the volume of its

The programme offers financial facilitations for Arab trade exchanges with terms set by the mon international practices in the field of trade financing.

The AMF chief said that when basis of this programme were set, the fund was keen to provide an appropriate framework to gather the needed resources to finance inter-Arab trade. A capital of \$500 million has been set for the programme.

The Governor of Central Bank of Kuwait Sheikh Salem Abdel Aziz Al Sabah received at his office today board chairman and director general of the Arab Monetary Fund Ossama Fakih. Fakih told Kuna, after the

meeting, he informed Sheikh

promoting Arab monetary markets and in co-ordinating their activities. He emphasized that an AMF

team comprising three economic and legal experts visited Kuwait foreign exchange market last March and conducted intensive consultations with parties congovernment and private sectors.

He said the group was about to finalise a study on Kuwait money market which would be submitted to concerned parties in the country.

Fakih stated that out of the desire of co-ordination among Arab money markets and in order to highlight investment opportunities they offer on Arab and international levels, the fund started to establish an information bank which would publish bulletins and periodical statistics on activities of Arab financial markets and indications driven out of them.

countries individually not to relax diplomatic

sanctions against Libya.

Sanctions against the North African coun-

try were adopted in 1986 after Libya was

accused of involvement in terrorist attacks

The United States and European countries

restricted the number and activities of Libyan

diplomats and suspended high-level contacts.

The United States imposed a trade embargo

and ordered US companies to cease operating

The Bush administration has stuck to

tough conditions for the five oil companies to

be allowed to resume operations in Libya —

no Libyan oil sold to the United States, no

Americans working in Libya, no transfer of

against American installations in Europe.

### **UAE** plans to cut oil production next year

MANAMA, Dec 11, (UPI): The United Arab Emirates, whose refusal to accept Opec oil organisation limits has caused industry analysts to predict lower oil prices, plans to reduce production, an oil industry newsletter

said today. The Nicosia, Cyprus-based Middle East Economic Survey quoted unnamed sources in Abu Dhabi as saying the UAE planned to cut daily production by 350,000 barrels starting in Jan-

MEES said the cuts will have the effect "of reducing total United Arab Emirates output from 2.35 million barrels per day in November ... to 2 million barrels per day in January.

The UAE output reduction appeared linked to necessary maintenance work at some Abu Dhabi oilfields, the newsletter

UAE production of about 2 million barrels a day would be consistent with the figure mentioned by the country's Oil Minister Mana Otaiba after the semiannual meeting last month in Vienna of the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries.

Some oil industry sources had been expecting, however, that the UAE would cut output to 1.5 million barrels a day in the first quarter of 1990.

At the Vienna meeting, Kuwait agreed to abide by a new assigned quota of 1.5 million

barrels a day.
The UAE refused to accept a new quota and the Opec oil mini-

sters left its daily quota stand at the old 1.095 million-barrel limit. Many industry analysts then projected world prices will drop

early in the eyar because Opec supply would exceed demand by more than I million barrels a day. How much the voluntary UAE cutback will reduce the excess supply and lessen the downward pressure on prices remains to be seen.

The MEES newsletter said all of the projected reduction would come from Abu Dhabi fields. Produciton from Dubai, the other UAE producer would not Gold climbs higher

# W. German mark continues rise

LONDON, Dec 11, (Reuter): The West German mark closed firmer in quiet European trading today at the expense of the dollar and the Japanese ven.

"Not much has changed over the weekend. The mark is still strong and it looks like it will stay this way for the remainder of the year," said one trader at a US bank in Frankfurt. Volume was off sharply, with a growing number of market players

sidelined before the year's end. "Fewer and fewer banks are making quotes," said one dealer Currency dealers in London said the immediate prospects for the dollar may be improving, at least in terms of stopping it from falling

further against the mark. "I think we are forming a reasonable base," one dealer said.

The dollar closed in London at 1.7664 marks and 144.50 yen after ending Friday at 1.7725 and 144.20. In Frankfurt, the mark also continued its rise against the Japanese currency, closing at 1.2210 per 100 yen after 1.2290 per 100 on Friday.

Dealers said a strong demand from Japanese investors for marks stemmed in part from a strategy to push the yen lower, making Japanese Germany ch "I think it is clear Japanese authorities are steering the yen's fall,"

said one trader at a British bank. He described the Bank of Japan's dollar sales for yen earlier during Asian trading today as "largely cosmetic."

Failure of the central bank to act against the yen's fall would probably raise the ire of some Japanese investors. The US central bank, the Federal Reserve, followed the same pattern of intervention during European trading, but to little avail.

West German bourse dealers said they have noticed a marked increase in Japanese investment in German stocks. "All these factors are playing together," said one trader. "The Japanese are very excited about all the changes in East Germany and

they want to participate in whatever way they can, via the currency, via their own exports, via investments in West German firms." Dealers said the mark was still deriving strong support from high

West German interest rates. Strong economic growth and forthcoming wage negotiations would fuel inflationary pressure and prompt further rate hikes, they said. Economists do not expect the West German central bank, Bundes-

bank, to raise interest rates when it holds its regular council meeting on Gold climbed higher to close at \$416.75 an ounce in London after

finishing Friday at \$411.75.

Bullion dealers said that gold was back on an upward course after last week's pause in its recent rally.

### **WORLD STOCK ROUNDUP**

recently.

SYDNEY, Dec 11, (Reuter): The market closed lower in featureless trading as pre-Christmas lethargy set in. The All Ordinaries index fell 10.2

points to 1,615.8.

TOKYO: prices fluctuated for most of the day but closed firm in mixed, moderate trading. The Nikkei index rose 28.61 to 37,752.67.

HONG KONG: Prices of blue chips and dishbut forms are to be a seen in

ended slightly firmer on late bargain-hunting but trading volume remained thin in the absence of new incentives. The Hang Seng index rose 9.22 to 2.763.23 Singapore: Share prices closed mixed. Selected and speculative buy-ing by institutions and individuals

alternated with profit-taking. The Straits Times industrial index rose 3.58 to close at a post-crash high of BOMBAY: The Bombay Stock Exchange was closed for trading to

enable brokers to complete business done in the two weeks ended Friday last, Trading resumes on Tuesday. FRANKFURT: West German shares closed mixed in quiet trade with investors continuing to take profits after recent gains. The DAX index rose 2.93 points to finish at

ZURICH: Light buying helped Swiss shares close steady after a sow and lethargic session, dealers said.

#### US oil industry parts or technology, and no training for Libyans in the United States. nomic Community and several European Debt crisis refuses to go away but '89 may be turning point

LONDON, Dec 11, (Reuter): Seven years after Mexico declared it was broke and ushered in the Third World debt crisis, the myth that developing nations will one day repay the \$1.3 trillion they owe has finally been exploded.

As a new decade beckons, 1989 is being seen increasingly as a turning point, a year in which policy-makers begrudgingly cast aside the taboo surrounding debt forgiveness and held out at least a glimmer of hope for the

That is not to say the debt crisis is about to go away the World Bank says African nations are almost as poor as they were 30 years ago Latin America is still engulied in the avalanche of loans that seemed to point the way to prosperity in the '70s.

But over the past 12 months attitudes

have undergone a radical change, from the US Treasury in Washington to bank boardrooms across the world's major financial centres.

The new message is simple: if the Third World is to recover from the stagnation of the 1980s, the debt burden must be cut.

The world is finally coming round to the idea that the sheer mass of debt has to be reduced." said Professor Mike Faber at the University of Sussex institute of development studies.

The 1980s were a lost decade for the developing world as hard-won export earnings were eaten up by the need to repay loans which had grown to \$630 billion by the time Mexico stunned the world in 1982 from just 90 billion 10 years earlier.

The figure has now risen to about

The 1990s are likely to see an increasing amount of that debt forgiven by both governments and banks but economists doubt whether write-offs foreseen under a plan launched in March by US Treasury Secretary Nicholas Brady will be a cure-all.

in Libya.

The blueprint, which encourages banks to reduce loans voluntarily in return for more secure bonds, is being tested in a highly controversial deal for Mexico and has already been adapted for Costa Rica, the Philippines and

But forgiveness alone, economists say, will not solve the crisis in Third World development and is already showing signs of creating new problems as Mexico's deal begins to take shape. There is a serious danger of debtor

countries being trapped in a vicious

circle," said Vince Cable, special adv-

iser on economic affairs to the Commonwealth Secretariat in London. "High debt slows growth, invest-

ment falls, growth slows ... it is a treadmill and very difficult for countries to escape." For Mexico, banks have been offered

three options - they can put up new money they can write-off 35 per cent of debt and have the remainder converted into bonds effectively guaranteed by the International Monetary Fund (IMF) or World Bank or they can swap their loans into bonds at a lower interest rate.

So far, banks are opting in about equal numbers for the two bond options and hardly at all to give new loans. Mexico's debt may be reduced slightly but it could be starved of new

Roger Lawrence, economist at the

United Nations Conference on Trade and Development (Unctad) in Geneva, believes the public sector will have to fill the gap in the 1990s, relying on the IMF and World Bank to channel funds into the Third World.

The 1990s is likely to turn into a decade in which we restate the usefulness of a public sector role in the debt crisis," he said. "The markets, left to themselves, went up a cul-de-sac with Latin American debt."

As banks build reserves against outright losses, more and more could use the Brady plan to turn their back on new lending, a danger the big banks are all too aware of.

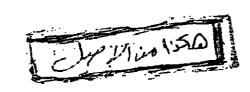
The debt crisis is at a turning point," William Rhodes, the Citibank executive who has been a key negotiator since the first Mexican rescue package in 1982, told bankers

"The current phase, if not managed carefully, could undermine the progress to date and leave future financing for much of the developing world entirely to government sources.

The history of the debt crisis, argues Faber at Sussex University, has shown that solutions will evolve only gradually as plans are modified and superceded on the basis of what he calls a "theory of successive disappoint-

It is at the moment being applied only to countries undertaking reform under the supervision of the IMF. Unctad argues some Third World nations are in such a mess they need debt reduction first, before they can entertain reform.

"If there is light at the end of the Continued on Page 16



### BUSINESS

### Australia, Indonesia sign energy accord

CANBERRA, Dec 11, (Reuter): Foreign ministers of Australia and Indonesia signed a controversial oil agreement today during a flight over the Timor Gap, a geological fault between the two countries which could hold one billion barrels of oil.

Before the flight left Darwin, Australia, for Bali, Indonesia, some 50 Timorese protesters claimed the agreement signed by Australia's Gareth Evans and Indonesia's Ali Alatas was an act

of piracy.

They claim resources in the area belong to the people of East Timor, which Indonesia annexed from Portugal in 1975. Portugal also says the agreement is invalid, arguing that annexation of its former colony, adjacent to the Timor Gap, was illegal under international law.

Alatas, the subject of a protest at his Darwin hotel, told reporters "groups of adventurers abroad" were not representative of the East Timorese majority.

"They are supporting a small minority and are ignoring the wishes of the overwhelming majority of people in East Timor," Alatas said.

Evans said he believed that Australia and Indonesia, in establishing boundaries for the Timor Gap, 500 km (300 miles) northwest of Darwin, would not encounter legal action.

"I am confident should the Portuguese decide to pursue an action of this kind, which would be a very expensive and very protracted piece of litigation, that it will prove fruitless," he told reporters.

Australia regretted the circumstances of East Timor's incorporation into Indonesia but "there comes a point at which historical reality simply has to be accepted," Evans said.

The two ministers, in a statement issued to coincide with the signing, said they "welcomed the further milestone in cooperative relations" between their two countries.

The Timor Gap agreement, which took 10 years to negotiate. gives details of drilling, taxes, profit-sharing, customs and other operational aspects in the area of joint development. It divides the Timor Gap into three zones - one Indonesian one Australian and one shared and outlines a complex profitsharing formula for petroleum production.

### Japan to give aid to Pakistan

TOKYO, Dec 11, (UPI): Japan will offer grant-in-aid totalling 2.896 billion yen (\$20.1 million) to Pakistan and Bolivia to help finance agricultural, scientific and educational programmes in the countries, the Foreign Min-

sitry announced today.
The ministry said 2.138 billion ven (\$14.85 million) will be provided to Pakistan while 758 million yen (\$5.26 million) will go to Bolivia.

Pakistan will use the fund to establish its second educational TV channel and construct a geoscience laboratory to promote exploitation of the country's mineral resources, the ministry

### **Currency rates**

ing are th	ne internati noted by le I by the Co	Kuna). Follow- ional currency scal banks and entral Bank of
L'S dellar	Buying 0.29526	<b>Setting</b> 0.29641

	Buying	Selling
US dellar	0.29576	0.50641
Sterling	0.46670	0 46441
DM	0 16719	0 16812
SFr	0.18504	0.18611
F.Fr	ህ <i>(ተሚ</i> ሰማር)	0 04925
lt bra	0.0002267	0.0002283
Jap yen	0.0020415	0.0020537
Bah din	0.15409	u 78797
LAE Dh	0.08047	0.08085
5 Rival	U 07882	0.07919
O.Riyal	0.08120	0.08161
O Rajal	0.75738	0 77139

### Interest Rates

KUWAIT, D ing are the av of local inte reported by Bank of Kuw	crape KD int	ieresi rates actions as
Period	914	Offered
l month	8-5. l6	8-9/16
3 months	8-5-16	8-9:16
6 months	8-1.8	8-7:16
l year	8-1.16	8-3-8

### **EXCHANGE RATES**

Indian rupee 17.610 Sri Lankan rupee 7.490 Pakistani rupee 13.980 Bangladesh taka 9.110 US dollar 29675 Pound sterling 46975 UAE dirham 08078 Deutsche mark 16810 Japanese yen 002062	It is called "capital flight," as a safe haven in the industrial But for all its faults, the I has finally made talks al forgiveness respectable a omists believe it could speed offs of government debt whi far only been entertained poorest countries of Africa.
---	---

### Biggest auction

# BIB shares to be sold to the highest bidder

BAHRAIN, Dec 11, (Reuter): Investors from Guif Arab states are expected to flock to Bahrain for the auction of more than two million dinars (\$5.3 million) worth of shares in a local offshore bank, stock exchange

officials said today.

Bahrain Stock Exchange head Fawzi Behzad said 34.4 million Bahrain International Bank EC (BIB) shares would be sold to the

highest bidder on Wednesday in the biggest auction of its kind since the island's trading floor opened six months ago.

Bankers said the shares, owned by a sole investor, had been placed with the Bank of Bahrain and Kuwait (BBK) as security for a loan and were being sold on the orders of a Bahrain court.

A spokesman for BBK said the

bank wanted to buy all the shares, which will be sold in blocks of 100,000.

BIB general manager Don Selinger said his bank - owned by shareholders in the six Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC) states — was also interested in buying the shares which represent about five per cent of the total equity, if the price was

65 fils (17 cents) per share, well below a present quoted value of

81 fils (21 cents). He said news of the sale was generating substantial interest and would have a positive impact on the exchange, which has an average daily turnover of around 30,000 dinars (\$80,000).

"It is good for us because more shares will be available to the public and investors from other Gulf states will be coming to visit our exchange for the first time," he said.

The exchange, which opened in June, lists 29 Bahraini companies with a total nominal capital of \$1.6 billion.

Citizens from the other GCC states - Kuwait, Oman, Qatar, Saudi Arabia and the United Arab Emirates (UAE) — are all-

owed to trade on the exchange but so far few have done so.

Behzad said similar auctions, also enforced by court rulings against local debtors, had been held since the opening but for much smaller amounts of shares.

BIB is also listed on Kuwait's Stock Exchange. With a paid-in capital of \$180 million, it is the second highest capitalised company on the Bahrain exchange after the Bahrain Telecommunications Co.

BIB reported a net profit of \$15 million for 1988 and dis-tributed a dividend of \$12.2 million to shareholders.

Selinger said the bank, set up in 1982, had recorded a profit in each of the last five years and awarded dividends for the past

# Egypt, Syria to resume air links

### Economic ties to be strengthened

CAIRO, Egypt, Dec 11, (AP): Egypt and Syria agreed today to resume direct flights between Cairo and Damascus by their national carriers, a further warming of relations frozen 10 years

Egypt's state-owned Middle East News Agency reported the agreement, which sources close to the government said may signify a coming diplomatic reconciliation.

Syria and Libya are the only Arab holdouts against rehabilitating Egypt by restoring diplomatic relations severed a decade ago to protest Cairo's 1979 peace treaty with Israel. The other 15 Arab states that broke off ties for the same reason have restored them.

But small steps toward full normalcy have been evident in recent months in Egypt's relations with Syria and Libya.

The Egyptian agency, in an apparent government-inspired

economic measures.

BUENOS AIRES, Dec 11, (Reuter): Argentine

railway workers went on strike yesterday, paralys-

ing most of the country's train services, as President

Carlos Menem's cabinet prepared a package of new

The Fraternity railway worker's union voted late

on Saturday to strike until the five-month-old

Peronist government takes back 300 drivers it fired

last week for joining a stoppage for higher pay.

Revenue Secretary Raul Cuello told reporters the

economic measures would be disclosed after a

cabinet meeting on Sunday night. Menem had said

earlier any new measures would be announced next

Argentine media press reports said the package will include a devaluation of around 30 per cent of

GENEVA, Dec 11, (Reuter): Governments risk curbing legitimate competition with some of the

measures they take against imports they suspect are

being dumped at prices below cost, GATT said

Arthur Dunkel, director-general of the 96-mem-ber General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, said

procedures which member states used to combat

dumping had become broader in scope.
This had led to increased disputes, and had impor-

tant implications for the international trading sys-

tem, he said in a report which cited action by the

United States, the European Economic Commun-

GATT rules allow governments to impose duties on goods found to have been dumped at prices

below those charged in the suppliers' home markets so as to counteract unfair advantages gained by

Exporters who deny they are guilty of dumping

As examples of wider scope of anti-dumping

and consider anti-dumping duties unjustified can challenge such action through GATT procedures

moves. Dunkel cited tighter rules for defining coun-

try of origin for items made of parts from different

Countries taking these measures, notably the 12member EEC, say they are necessary to prevent

nations and action against "screwdriver plants"

where imported components were assembled.

ity, Australia and Canada.

for settling trade disputes.

foreign exporters.

story, said the air agreement with Syria was reached in a telephone call President Hosni Mubarak made to Syrian President Hafez Assad this afternoon.

The accord takes effect on Tuesday, the agency said, and Mubarak ordered "prompt implementation." It did not say how many weekly flights Egyptair and Syrian Arab Airlines, the national carriers, will operate between Cairo and

Air services were halted immediately after the diplomatic

Middle East News Agency also reported that Mubarak is sending a special envoy to Assad in Damascus within the next few

The agency said the emissary, who government sources said is expected to be Foreign Minister Esmat Abdel-Meguid, will tell Assad Mubarak's views on "a number of questions of common

Strike paralyses trains

Package of economic measures

**GATT** warns

Anti-dumping moves are anti-competition

etary policies.

interest to the two sister countries." It did not elaborate.

Resuming air services is the first normalization measure since Mubarak and Assad met privately last May during an Arab summit in Casablanca.

Sixteen months earlier, the two leaders had talked privately on the sidelines of an Islamic summit in Kuwait. That meeting, in January 1987, was the first since Mubarak took office in

Egypt's relations with Libya thawed faster this year than with

Mubarak and Libyan leader Moammar Khaddafi also met privately in Casablanca during the May summit. Then they met twice in October, first in Egypt's Mediterranean city of Mersa Matruh, close to the border between the North African countries, and the next day in Libya's

the austral currency, a 35 per cent increase in the

price of public services and petrol, and tighter mon-

Menem, who plans to sell off loss-making state-

owned companies like the railways, brought mon-

thly inflation down to nearly five per cent in October

In September railway workers staged the first

Menem told reporters on Saturday he would

major strike against the Peronist president, who

won May 14 elections with organised labour's sup-

stand by his earlier threats to close down any railway

exporters from circumventing anti-dumping rules.

of production and trade justify an increased presum-

ption of dumping is a matter for discussion," Dun-

production and marketing decisions increasingly had to weigh their likely effect on competing domes-

tic industries in importing countries.

producers," Dunkel warned.

domestic competitor firms.

But he added it was evident exporters taking

This could result in exporters becoming less will-

ing to engage in vigorous competition, and more

inclined to conclude implicit or explicit price-fixing agreements with firms in importing countries, he

"If this were to happen, it would contrast starkly

with the purported rationale of anti-dumping,

namely to sustain competition by protecting domes-

tic firms against predatory behaviour — as distinct from competitive behaviour — by foreign

He said the United States, the EEC, Australia and

Canada launched most anti-dumping actions, hav-

ing initiatied altogether over 1,000 investigations since 1980. Around half resulted in government

action against offending imports so as to protect

Dunkel's report, an annual survey of world trade

"The extent to which changes in existing patterns

from a record of almost 200 per cent in July.

But he has faced mounting labour res

line whose workers go on strike.

Khaddafi and Mubarak greed to closer economic ties in Agriculture, petroleum and industry. Low-level Egyptian and Libyan delegations exchanged visits to promote co-operation, including possible joint

Last June, Egypt and Libya resumed direct air services and reopened frontiers closed since 1977 when the two countries fought a five-day war.

In an interview with a Japanese television network to be aired Tuesday, Khaddafi reiterated his opposition to a negotiated Arabsraeli settlement.

He also told the Fuji Television Network Inc. that Israel should be dismantled and its Jewish citizens returned to their original countries or to a homeland set up "in Alaska ... or the Alsace and Lorraine between France and Germany ... or the Baltic republics," Soviet-ruled Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania.

Austerity plan

### Currency devalued

(UPI): The government late last night devalued Argentina's currency by 54 per cent and raised gasoline prices by 59 per cent in the second major austerity plan in five months.

for today to give the Central Bank time to publish circulars on the changes. The austerity package is the

when he devalued Argentina's currency unit, the australe, by 54 per cent and raised gasoline prices seven-fold. That package was successful at curbing hyperinflation, which in

alone. The government statement, issued shortly before midnight after days of nearly round-the-

markets." 6.5 per cent, a good performance by Argentine standards, especially when compared with

BUENOS AIRES, Dec 11,

Argentina's \$7 billion internal debt - which is distinct from the \$62 billion foreign debt — cannot cash them for two years and may collect only interest payments, a government statement said.

Export taxes, now ranging from 20 per cent to 42 per cent, were jacked up 11 per cent, under the new plan.

Argentina has been in default on its foreign debt since April

A bank holiday was declared

second since President Carlos Menern took office on July 8,

July reached an all-time high of 197 per cent for that month

clock cabinet-level talks, said the purpose of the new austerity measures was "to confront fluc-tuations in the foreign exchange Inflation for November was

the double- and triple-digit figures before August.

### A trader at the Makati Stock Exchange is swamped with telephone calls yesterday, the first day of trading after the failed coup against President Corazon Aquino. Share prices fell sharply at the start of trade but the slide was arrested when bargain-hunters stepped in. (Reuter wirephoto) 'Market is under control' Manila stocks plunge

MANILA, Dec 11, (Reuter): The Philippine stock market defied predictions of disaster today as it reopened after the coup attempt, dropping steeply in

early trade but rebounding later on strong buying. The Manila exchange's composite index closed eight per cent lower at 1,211.82. Many businessmen While trading proceeded, Philippine economic ministers and officials met with some 30 private and analysts had expected the market to plunge at least 30 per cent on fears about the country's

political and economic future. "We are glad to have proved the prophets of doom wrong," said broker lrying Ackerman. "They predicted the market would collapse. Well, it just fell. a little; then there was buying and buying and

Shares of San Miguel Corp, the country's largest company, plunged 18 per cent at the opening to 72 pesos but recovered to end the day at 81.50.

"The market is down as expected but the volumes

are small. I can say the market is under control," said Vivian Locsin, president of the Makati Stock Exchange, one of the country's twin exchanges. immediately from its early panic, suggesting that investors retained faith in the economy's long-term

growth prospects. "Today's trade showed the confidence of the Filipino public in the future of this country. The market will recover. It's just a matter of time," Ackerman said.

when the six days of fighting began, much of it in the financial district where the Makati exchange is

business leaders to draw up measures to normalise business operations after the violence. The group issued a joint statement saying it had discussed how to continue attracting foreign inves-

tors and tourists, reduce corruption and solve problems including inadequate transport facilities and high bank interest rates. Government officials said many foreign and local businessmen were likely to review investment plans and perhaps cancel projects unless the government

improved the business climate. Philippine Chamber of Commerce and Industry 3 president Aurelio Periquet said the chamber would send missions to Hong Kong, South Korea, Singapore and Taiwan to reassure nervous investors. soid the chamber also planned to or series of local conferences for foreign investors on

business opportunities in the country. Before the coup attempt Manila had succeeded in attracting increasing flows of foreign investment. But inflation, power shortages and other infrastructure problems had aiready emerged as major obstacles to economic development.

### KD deposit rates firm

KUWAIT, Dec 11, (Reuter): Kuwaiti dinar interbank deposit rates firmed across the board in moderate trade today as operators covered end-of-year

Dealers said most banks were borrowing short-dated funds and lending the long-term maturities amid expectations rates could fall in 1990. They said there was some anticipation moves by the Kuwaiti govern-ment to stimulate the country's economy could put downward pressure on dinar deposit rates early next year.

Overnight funds rose 1/8 point, trading at 8-1/4, eight per cent. Tomorrow-next and spotnext were barely changed at 8-3/8, eight while one-week firmed 1/8 point to 8-5/8, 3/8.

The one-month also edged up 1/8 point to 8-5/8, 3/8 per cent with deals reported at 8-7/16

****		<u> %</u> =		\$0.00.00	<b>S</b>
		***		e de	S <- 33
Nitral and a second	erren er		sain-shirt Com	1020	
Nikkei stock average: 3	//32.0/		Mitsubishi Corp	1830 2650	+ 60
(+28.61)			Mitsubishi Estate		+ 20
Volume: 700 mil sts			Mitsubishi H I	1180	- 10
Yen exchange rate: 144		~	Mitsui R E	3280 1970	+40
Name of stock	a	Œ	Mizuno Corp		- 30
Advantest Corp	4700 H	+ 10	Mochida Ph	4110	0
Agnomoto		- 30	Mori Seiki Co.	4210	- 30
Alps Electric		- 30	NEC Corp	1820	+ 10
Amada		- 10	Nikon Corp	1460	+ 10:
Asahi Chem Ind	1240	ŏ	Nippon Shin Co	1800 825	- 10 + 5
Asahi Glass		⊦ IŌ	Nippon Steel Corp	2390	+ 3
C. Itoh Co.	1110	ō	Nippondenso Nitsuko Corp	1480	-20
Canon inc.	1790 -	-30	Nomura Sec	3740	- 70
Casio Comp		- 01 -	Okuma Mach	1740	- /U
Dai Nippon Printing	2380	0	Onward K Co.	2450	-20
Daiichi Seiyaku	2770 -	- 30	Orix Corp	6650	-20.
Dainippon Ph		- 40	Propeer Elec Co.	5890	+60.
Daishinku Corp		- 20	Renown Look Inc	2510	0.
Eisai		-60	Sanyo Elec Co.	929	+4.
Fanuc Ltd.		130	Secom Co., Ltd.	6450	
Fuji Photo		- 10	ShinEtsu Chem	1780	0.
Fujitsu Ltd.	(480	Q	Shindengen Elec	1300	~ 20:
Hitachi Credit		- 50	Sony Corp	8650	+ 10
Hitachi Koki		- 10	Sumitomo Elec Ind.	1660	+ 10
Hitachi Ltd.		- IQ	Sumitomo Metal Ind.	916	+ 12
Hitachi Metal		- 30	Takeda Chemical	2330	- 20
Honda Motor		- 10	TDK Corp	5580	+ 20
Ito Yokado Co		- 30	Tokio Marine & Fire	2290	- 10
Kajima Coro	2320	Ŏ	Tokyo Elec Power	6320	÷ 20°
Kawasaki H I	1100	0	Tokyo Electron Ltd	3270	- 301
Kobe Cast Iron		· 10 · 50	Toppan Printing	2200	- 30
Kokusai Elec. Komatsu Ltd.		- 30 - 30	Toray Ind Inc.	1030	- 10.
Komatsu 130. Kyoczra Corp		110	Toshiba Corp	1280	<b>– 20</b> ·
Marui		10	Toyota Motor	2600	- 30
Matsushita Ind		- 30	Yaskawa Elec	1310	0.
Mat Electric		- 20	Provided by Nomur.	a Invest	ment
Mazda M C	71010	Õ	Banking (Mideast), B		<b></b>
(*IMAGE 114 C					

### developments, was presented at meeting of the GATT council. Debt crisis refuses to go away but '89 may be turning point

Continued from Page 15 tunnel, it is certainly not yet visible for many countries," said Roy Trivedy, economist at the development policy unit of the British charity Oxfam.

Others take a harder line on debtors. Horst Schulmann, head of the Washington-based Institute of International Finance which groups creditor banks, argues 80 per cent of many debtor nation problems begin at home with weak economic policy-making. He estimates as much as \$285 billion

flooded out of the world's 15 most

lighly indebted countries in the 1980s.

It is called "capital flight," as cash seeks safe haven in the industrial world. But for all its faults, the Brady plan has finally made talks about debt. orgiveness respectable and economists believe it could speed up writeoffs of government debt which have so far only been entertained for the

The seeds of the debt crisis were shown in the 1970s when banks, flush with billions of dollars deposited by rich Middle East oil producers, found Latin American and East European finance ministers queueing up for

"Recycling" was seen as the epitome of a smoothly functioning, sophisticated international financial system. But by the early 1980s, as Paul Volcker at the head of the US Federal Reserve Board drove up interest rates in a crusade against inflation and world commodity prices started to fall, there were already signs that the loans could

not be repaid. Poland was one of the first countries to wobble in 1981, but, by consensus, it was Mexico that started the crisis when on a sultry August weekend in 1982 Finance Secretary Silva Herzog flew to Washington and announced it could not pay its banks.

One by one, Brazil and-Argentina plus a host of nations from Nigeria to Yugoslavia and South Africa engaged in lengthy talks with bank and government creditors to renegotiate their The 1980s spawned a mini-growth

industry in debt plans, most of which failed to get off the ground bankers who

in the 1970s sold billion-dollar loans and hosted lavish signing ceremonies became specialists in rescheduling or "loan work-outs." Novels were written about the power politics of debt. But before long the glamour wore off and banks began to count the cost in terms of the hours spent by their executives sitting in

round after round of negotiations. Debt fatigue" set in. The irony was that 1982 marked the start of the longest period of growth in the industrial world since World War Two, a long bull market in shares and a revolution in technology.
It all passed the developing world by. Growth stagnated, drought ravaged Africa, Eastern Europe's central plan-ners failed to fill the shelves as loans were squandered and Latin America's new democracies toyed with the idea of a debtors' cartel. It took until the start of 1989 to focus

policy-makers attention squarely on the plight of the developing nations and away from the threat to banks and the world financial system. The Brady plan marks that water-

shed, quietly jettisoning the rigid adherence to the principle that loans had to be repaid in full and that taxpayers' money should not be used for what amounts to repayment guarantees for the commercial banks.

In the crisis of 1982, the industrial world's central banks closed ranks to prevent Mexico sucking its bank creditors into a series of defaults that

We were all aware that we were preventing a crisis rather than devising a solution," recalled David Finch, an IMF official during that period who rallied bank support for a rescue pack-

But economists argue top policy-makers such as Volcker held out against the debt forgiveness far too

The next major debt "initiative," the 1985 plan by then US Treasury secretary James Baker launched during the annual IMF meeting in South Korea, was designed to persuade banks to pump even more loans into 15 heavily-indebted nations.

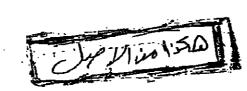
"The strategy for handling the debt crisis was fundamentally flawed," said Richard Portes, director of the London-based Centre for Economic Policy Research. "It was guided by the prime consideration of upholding the

stability of the banking system, but that principle was maintained long after it should have been relegated to the second or third category of concern. The first sign of a new thinking came in May 1987 when John Reed, chairman of the powerful bank group Citicorp, set aside \$3 billion of reserves

against Third World lendings. It was a striking rebuttal to the theory that countries, unlike corporations, could never go bankrupt and banks therefore did not have to protect

themselves against potential losses. The trend slowly gained acceptability, with governments devising in 1988 a plan to forgive up to one third of African nations' debt. That in turn

paved the way for the Brady plan. The conceptual tools are now in place," said Unctad's Lawrence, "But governments, banks and debtors have, not yet found a way to make this new thinking reveal its true promise."



### Happy birthday



Omaya Sarfraz celebrated her 7th birthday on November 28. Belated greetings from parents, family and friend.

Real to the second

A STATE OF THE STA

121 Mg 1812 y

i de Ex

 $\cdots z$ F . . .

4 ...

1 16

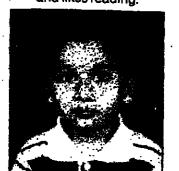
- 2

S

......

, .

Omaya goes to the Pakistan School Rumaithia and likes reading.



Sanjay Bhatia celebrated his birthday on December 9. Belated greetings from parents, family and friends.

Sanjay likes watching cartoons and reading books.



Lalit Kapur celebrated his 9th birthday on December 8. Belated greetings from parents, family and friends.

Lalit goes to the Carmel School and likes dancing



Mathura K. celebrated her 8th birthday on December 10. Belated greetings from parents, family and

Mathura goes to Mrs Tongs Play School.



Pooja Venugopal celebrated her 5th birthday on December 4. Belated greetings from parents, family and friends.

Pooja goes to the Indian School Fahaheel and likes drawing and stories.



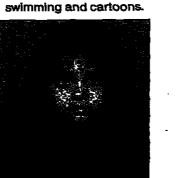
Fahad Yousef celebrated his 8th birthday on December 11. Happy birthday from parents, family and friends.

Fahad goes to the United Indian School.



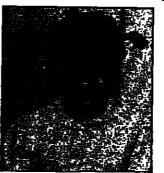
Fayad Mukadam celebrated his 8th birthday on December 4. Belated greetings from parents, family and friends.

Fayad goes to the Indian School Fahaheel and likes swimming and cartoons.



Victoria Menezes celebrates her 6th birthday December 12. today birthday from Нарру parents and family.

Victoria goes to the Carmel School and likes fishing, drawing and painting.



Aysha Shoukat celebrated her 4th birthday on December 8. Belated greetings from parents, family and friends.

Aysha goes to the Kuwait Indian School and likes playing in the garden.



Sameer Syed celebrates his 5th birthday today December 12. Happy birthday from parents, family and friends.

Sameer goes to the New Indian School and likes drawings and cartoons.



Naveed Chandasir celebrated his 10th birthday on December 7. Belated greetings from parents, family..

Naveed goes to the Pakistani School-Rumaithiva and likes cartoons.



Noushin Saif celebrates her 9th birthday on December 13. Happy birthday from parents and family. Noushin goes to the in-

ternational School of Pakistan and likes stamp collecting.



Deepa Trikha celebrated her 11th birthday on December 8. Belated greetings from parents, family and friends.

Deepa goes to the Indian School and likes dancing and swimming.



Fasìha Chandasir celebrated her 4th birthday on December 7. Belated greetings from parents, family and friends.

Fasiha likes playing with her brother and writing.



Nitty Mathews celebrated his 8th birthday on December 13. Happy birthday from parents, family and friends.

Nitty goes to the Indian School, Abbassiya and likes reading.

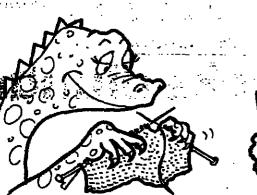


Sameen Ashraf celebrates birthday her 6th December 14. Happy birthday from parents, family and friends.

Sameen goes to the Pakistani School-Rumaithiya and likes painting.

### **Actions**

### Write the missing words



The dinosaur is



The bear is The penguin is

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF

GOREN BRIDGE

Both vulnerable. North deals.

♦ A K 7542

EAST

**★ Q94** 

♦ 9 6

♥ Q 8 5 3

♣ A 10 9 5

NORTH

SOUTH

♠ AJ7 ▽K2

Opening lead: Jack of ♥

will give you the answer.

**★ KQJ432** 

South

2 🛊

3 NT

When you have two suits you can

establish, how do you determine

which is the right one to tackle?

Quite often, counting your tricks

The auction was simple enough.

North saw no reason to introduce

his weak spade suit, especially with

such a fine six-card minor, so South

simply bid what he thought the

West

Pass

Pass

♦ 83

East

Pass

Pass

WEST **★ K 8 2** 

♥ J 10 9 6 4

The bidding:

North

1 🛇

2 💠

Pass

♦ Q J 10

**10653** 



### Most

Circle the group in each line that has most animals.

..HEY,

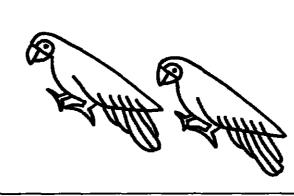
GRUMPY!

SNOW

WHITE

AND THE

SEVEN...



HELLO,

YOUNG FELLOW...WHAT

ARE YOU READING!

QUADRUPLE BYPASS

THE BOOK

By Brant Parker and Johnny Hart

TWETO

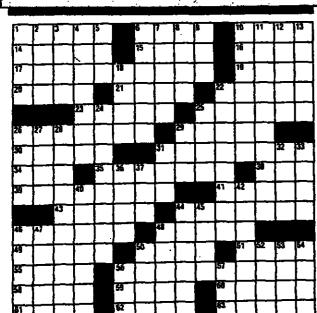
PURGE THE

LIBRARY

THE RAMP YOU SHOULD'VE

TAKEN, 4 EXITS BACK

### TODAY'S CROSSWORD



**ACROSS** Gradation 6 Side dish 10 Elec. values 14 Rocky slope 15 Swift creature

16 "Winne.-17 Unlucky 19 Pretense 20 Source 21 Sharp turns 22 Parlumo 23 Without a sou 25 Engrave 26 Gain 29 Tribute 30 Fanatic

31 Gave a smile of BOTIS 34 Collection of memorable sayınga 35 Leg bones 38 Wire Serv 41 Indy 500 vehicle 43 Dutdo 44 Carved ornament on a

container of a kind 5 Schedule abbr. 6 Predatory bird 7 Comprehensive

8 Greek god 9 Join 10 Satisfy 11 Cher's Award winner: 1987

12 Sheriff's group 13 Absolute 18 Sea of .--. USSR 22 Outmoded companion? 24 Embarrassed

25 Robin Cook book 25 At a distance 27 Movies, in Cannes 28 Providential 29 Sasame 31 Big -, Calif.

32 Dueler's weapon 33 Gossip 36 Réunion et Martinique, e.g.

(singing style) 40 Omits 42 Solvent 44 Volcano feature

. 37 — салто

45 Headstrong 46 Holiday, in Madrid 47 Nibbler 48 About

52 Boorish 53 Fixed amount 54 Taro 56 Goddess of dawn 57 Tourist

transport

50 Distressful

side's combined assets would make. West led the jack of hearts. Assuming you were declarer, which minor suit would you have gone af- tricks.

RIGHT SUIT AT THE RIGHT TIME

ter at the second trick? To arrive at the right decision, all you have to do is count your tricks. On top there are five fast tricks. Since you have to surrender a trick to set up diamonds, that line increases your total to only eight, and by then the enemy would have their

heart suit established. The count of your possible winners reveals you need at least one club trick to fulfill your contract. Therefore, you should win the opening heart lead in dummy and lead a

Assume your king of clubs loses to the ace. The defenders would then force out your remaining stopper, and you would have to rely on an even club split to bring home your game.

Where you gain is on those occasions when East holds the ace of clubs, even if the suit is divided 4-2. If East rises with the ace of clubs, you would score five club tricks and five others for an overtrick, so that defender has to follow low. Your king wins and, with a sixth trick in the bank, you then turn your attention to diamonds. Since the odds on a 3-2 diamond split are better than 3-3 clubs, you immdaitely concede a diamond and, when that suit behaves, you score a well-carned nine

"I prefer to work without supervision."

OF PHRASES

B.C.

THE WIZARD OF ID



Aries (March 20 - April 18) Make sure you respect others

people's opinions and values. Avoid doing anything that might be considered to be a nuisance. And make sure you are on time for an



You will have something to be

pleased about but you should not be smug. Do not exaggerate the difficulties but nor should you ignore them. Take even better care when on the road. Be tactful.



Gemisi (May 20 - June 20)

You should not always try to get your own way, consider the wishes of those close to you too. You should pay a little more attention to detail without allowing yourself to mistake the trees for the wood.



10-21

Cancer (June 21 - July 21) You will be in good form and will be able to make rapid progress.

However you must not try to do more than you have the ability to, although you should not underestimate yourself. Take the best possible care of your bealth.



responsibility for something you have done. A friend of yours will appreciate the concern you have shown for his problems. You should not try to do too many things all at once. Be reliable.



Virgo (Aug 22 - Sept 21)

You should not allow yourself to be intimidated by the magnitude of the task ahead of you, just get on with it. Make sure you do not do anything to turn a little disagreement into a major row.



OF PHRASES

Libra (Sept 22 - Oct. 22)

You will be able to cope with an unpicasant situation. You should make sure you do not appear to be a busybody. Try to learn from your



Scorpio (Oct 23 - Nov. 21)

Mars's influence will help you to achieve what you set out to do. You should not be too proud to accept good advice. Try not to allow your prejudices to cloud your judgment.



Sagittarius (Nov 22 - Dec 21 You should rely more on persussion than on any attempt to impose your authority. Also try to show a little more goodwill towards others. Do not ask for more than to what you are entitled otherwise you will be sorely disappointed.



By Johnny Hart

Capricorn Dec 22 - Jan 19) You must beware of being over optimistic but there is no reason for excessive pessimism. You should try to exert a little more willpower. Do not be afraid to change your



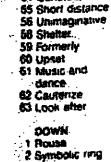
mind but do not waver once you

Aquarius (Jan 20 - Feb. 18)

Avoid trying to make your children into little versions of yourself -allow them to develop their own personality. You must make sure that you do not exaggerate or exceed the limits of propricty.



Pisces (Feb 19 - March 19) You should ensure that you do not make excessive use of credit eards. You will be more inventive but you should make sure that you test your ideas out before applying them to something concrete. Take a little better care of your health.



MINNEY. 4 Bitish

46 Encloses

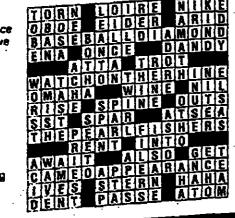
49 Relaxed

**50 Prejudice** 

51 Constant

48 Wading bird

**3 Symbolic ring** 3 Telephone

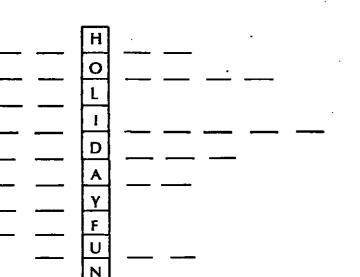






### **December Fun**

Directions: Place the words from the word list in the spaces below. Place one letter on each blank space. Use each word only once.



#### **Word List:**

Hanukkah

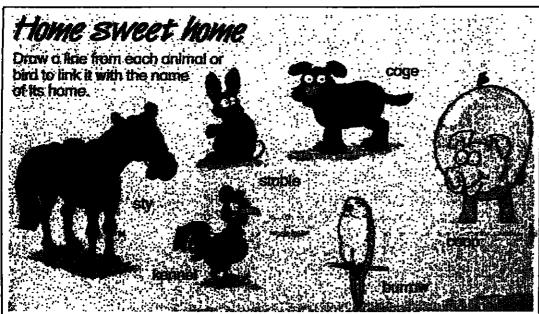
yule

holly reindeer snowshoe Christmas Noel

wreath

snowman





# Word search HOLLYWOOD'S LEADING LADIES

Here's a memory-bender for all lovers of old movies. These ladies brought us out to the Bliou on Saturday nights and still keep us company at home on T.V.

BAYOUNGSREHTIWD MHLREKOENEFJSCI MAINVHLSOANPHQD GRASTEHTYLBDEAL ULAKEVNECLRXRDE HOPKINSAWALNIAI ODZRYBAEADVG HRRBMILESAIH MFEDOCOELFETNSK SLLLFLNREYNOLDS GALHWIIMAISRJHL PDTREBLOC ROPRRTUZAYVUFRW AUCECSLGCYGXENH DRIKBMONROEINEH

> **ALLYSON, June ASTOR, Mary BLYTH, Ann** CARROLL, Madeleine **COLBERT, Claudette** CRAIN, Jeanne CRAWFORD, Joan **DARNELL, Linda DAVIS, Bette**

DAY, Doris FAYE, Alice GARDNER, Ava **GARSON, Greer** HARLOW, Jean **HENIE**, Sonja **HOLIDAY**, Judy **HOPKINS, Mirlam** HORNE, Lena **KEELER, Ruby** KERR, Deborah LAKE, Veronica **LAMOUR, Dorothy** LANE, Priscilla LEIGH, Vivian LOMBARD, Carole LUPINO, Ida MAIN, Marjorie MILES, Vera MONROE, Marilyn POWELL, Eleanor **REYNOLDS, Debbie** SHERIDAN, Ann SMITH, Alexis **VENABLE, Evelyn** WITHERS, Jane **WOOD, Natalie YOUNG, Loretta** 

Dear Junior readers,

In this edition of Junior Times, a wonderful grandmummy has written a sophisticated poem, which comes all the way from England.

Mirs Dorothy Howell, who lives in Mablethorpe, advices all Junior Times readers, and every child on earth, to look after his or her life with great care.

Her advice is worth taking. You only live once and each and every day that passes will never ever return.

Mrs Howell, on behalf of all-Junior Times readers and myself: "Thank you, and have a wonderful Christmas.

Another thing worth thinking about is Craig Shergold. Seven year old Croig is suffering from cancer and will soon be dying. His last wish is to in the Guiness Book of World Records. Help fullfil this wish by sending him a good wishes card.

If you are interested send your card to: Craig Shergold, 56 Selby Road, Carshalton, Surrey, SM5 1LD, England.

# Gift of life

Life is a gift that is given to us, How we use it is our own affair, We choose to abuse it with cruelty or drugs, Then don't expect love to be there.

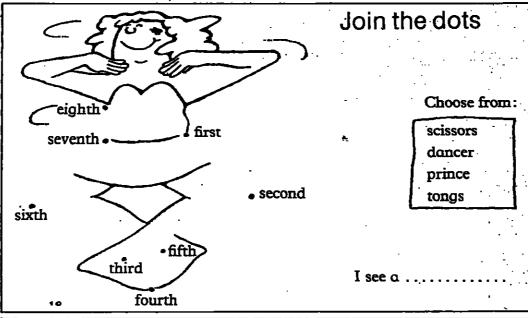
We have to give love, if we want to receive, halfway is never enough, To be born without love, is to deceive, then life is indeed very tough.

Some people lose the gift of sight sometimes, they are born deaf. To have lost a limb, might seem alright, just don't lose the gift of belief.

A handicapped child is patiently blessed with more courage and love than us adults, It's in a wheelchair, they show us their best, to beat us at games, without faults.

They know more of love and maybe of life, what to do with what they have got, Indeed we could learn without any strife, To cherish our own little lot.

By Dorothy May Howell (Mablethorpe, UK.)



### Ringleaders

Clive, Claire, Jonathan and Jane have been having fun at the hoop-la stall. Clive threw the red ring, Claire the blue ring, Jonathan the green ring and Jane the yellow ring, and sometimes they ringed the same objects.

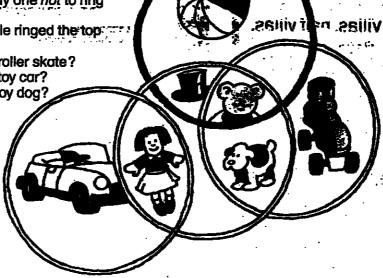
1 Which two of them ringed the doll? 2 Who was the only one to ring the ball?

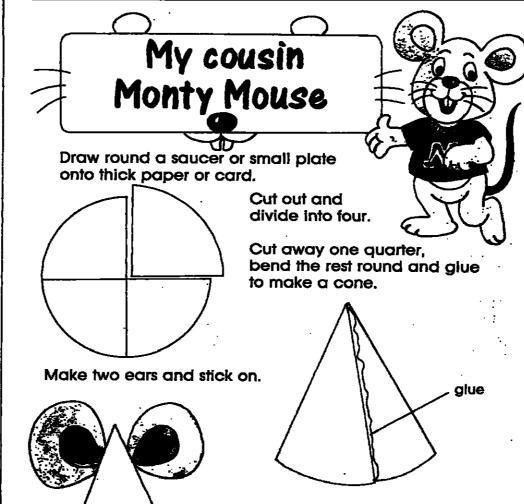
3 Who was the only one not to ring the teddy?

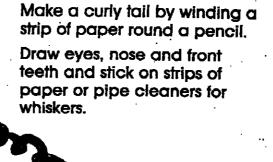
4 How many people ringed the top

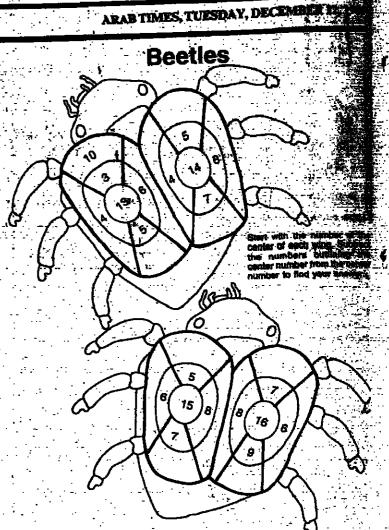
5 Who ringed the roller skate?

6 Who ringed the toy car? 7 Who ringed the toy dog?









### **Colouring time**



Draw a bird in the nest.



 : 4			) } }	797/- 144 		2
		N				
		B	P	Ø	سالات	///
	<u> </u>			•		

ī	vour birtl	nday to	come	20022		

Are you a regular reader of the Junior Times? Well, now is the chance to let your friends know that it is your birthday!

Or maybe you would like to surprise your best friend, brother or sister by putting their picture in for them. The details we need are:

School:

Hobbies:

Telephone: (confidential)

> Your favourite most recent

picture

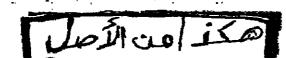
(4x6)

Send to:

P.O. Box 2270

**ARABETIME** Junior Times

13023, Safat, Kuwait



Al Ibrahim

Taxi

Tel. 2400013,

2400014, 2400015

Farwaniya branch

Tel. 4745600,

4745900

**FOR RENT** 

Villas, half villas and

flats with swimming

pool

Tel: 2401908 - 2407677

2451489 - 2451476

FAX 2403260

The All Real Estate

### ACCOMMODATION

For Rent

SALWA, deluxe, ground floor flat, CAC, with swimming pool, cupboards, 4 bedrooms, 4 bathrooms, servant's room, and a large hall. Rent KD450, with water and electricity. Tele. 5324848. (AT2-50635-6)

KUWAIT City, Sharq, behind the Pirdous Cinema, House No 177, beside the Teachers Training Institute. Mulhaq. Tele. Ejjat Mohammed Muse 2432169.

(AT2-50632-3)

SALWA, villa, ground floor with mulhaq (the outside building) and garage for best offer. Suitable for Europeans. Tele. Fajri, 2436048, Europeans. 1 Geo. 1 Symmetrings. mornings; 2540050, evenings. (AT3-50641-3)

#### Available

KUWAIT City, above Haia Restaurant. One room for bachelors to share with a Goan family. Contact M/s Al Saheb Sari Store. Tele. 2402867.

(AT4-50676-3) JULEEB A! Shiyookh, near the Salim Stores. Accommodation in a flat for an Indian bachelor to share with another. Tele. Mrs PO,

4319570. (AT3-50648-3) SALMIYA, near the fire station. One segarate room with water and electricity for a family or 2

working girls, to share with a family. Rent KD65, Tele. Tarlq. 2403336, 2432046 Ext 243, from 8 (AT2-50626-3)

FARWANIYA, next to Gamra Restaurant, Building No. 6, Flat No. 3. Wanted a Goan-Mangelorean bachelor to share with another to share with a Goen family. Tele. Mr. Fernandes

(AT4-50657-3)

Requirements:

classes.

**★** Native speakers

★ Teaching experience

★ Willing to teach evening

If interested, please phone:

2414820 or 2431469

ARAB@TIMES

**CLASSIFIEDS COUPON** 

1. Advertisements may be mailed in only on this coupon, or preferably, completed at the Arab Times office between 8.30 a.m.

preserably, completed at the Arab 1 inter order between 5.30 a.m.

— 1 p.m. and 4.30 — 6 p.tt.

2. To complete the coupon, follow the sequence of the information given in above printed advertisements, for desired section heading. All advertisements will be printed according to Arab

account. An auvertiscurents win he printed according to Arab Times format and are subject to editing.

3. Advertiscurents must not exceed 25 words including name.

4. Text must be typed or clearly printed. No alterations or encollations will be made after publication.

5. Advertisements of personal nature involving business tran-

sections will not be accepted, nor any matrimonial advert-

6. The Arab Times is not responsible for postal delays.

Coupons and payment must be mailed to: ARAB TIMES CLASSIFIEDS

P.O. BOX: 2270

13025 SAFAT KUWAIT.

2 insertions KD 4. Three insertions KD5

A teacher of English

Temporary or full time

ABBASIYA. One room with kitchen and tele facilities for a cou-ple/one or two bachelors to share with a small north Indian family. Tele. Ranjit Singh, Res: 4740396, off. 4812085, 8 am - 7.30 pm. (AT4-50667-3)

FARWANIYA, Area 2, Street 79, House No. 6629. Required one working lady to share with another lady an apartment. Tele. Abdul Aziz or Shahada, 4761942 Res., 4740801, Off. 8 am - 1 pm & 4.30 - 7.30 pm.

(AT3-50642-2)

KUWAIT City, behind the Sherq Tower. Sharing accommodation in a room for a Mangaloreen/ Goan bachelor from 1.1.90. Tele. Quadros, 4815619, 4849355. (AT4-50651-3)

#### **FOR SALE**

### Miscellaneous.

THICK window curtains, Italian dressing table with mirror, Sanyo 20 inch TV, steel cupboard for clothes/books and miscellaneous items, in excellent condition. Tele. Mr Anowar, 5331574. (AT3-50646-3)

FLAT for sale with furniture, tale. domestic appliances, carpet, curtains etc. Rent KD160 pm. Furniture can also be sold separately. Tele. 4740943, Res. 5316791 off. (AT4-50659-3)

ROWLAND speaker amplifier. 100 watts, 15" woofer+mid+ tweeter, equaliser, 4 separate input jack, 2 separate volume, 6 months old. Original price KD300, selling price KD165. Tele. Khaled, 2525595.

(AT3-50652-3)

ONE wall-unit, 3 single-bads, kit-chen table, dining table, sofa set, 3 cabinets, 3 desks, 2 bureau etc. Tele 2455336 upto 6 pm. 5752870

ext 463 after 7 pm. (AT4-50674-3)

### TWO floor deluxe villa in Salwa completely equipped with European furniture for sale or rent

(AT4-50670-3)

TWO National ACs and a 'Kids R Us' baby cot. Tele. 2463475 from

with tele and fax. Tele. 5636753, 2-

(AT2-50634-3)

SOFA set (2), central table wooden and glass, TV stand, baby cot, cooker (old). Mishref, Area 4, Street No. 5, House 26A. Tele. 5391086.

(AT3-50639-3) **BRAND** new National video camera M3 (recording and playback) hardly used, for sale.

4843025 Ext 60 from 8am - 1pm and 4-7pm. (AT2-50629-3)

KD280. Tele. Arif 4843825,

#### Cars

CHEVROLET Nova 1978. 2 doors, insured up to October 1990. Best offer. Tele. 2414901/ 2445788, 8.30 am - 5 pm. (AT4-50656-2)

SAAB turbo 1984, automatic, 4 doors, AC, maroon, 76,000 kms. radio and cassette, in very good condition. KD950. Tele. 5332923.

### LOST

GERMAN Shepherd, big. blackbrown dog. Valuable prize for fin-(AT2-50645-3)

#### **NAME CHANGE**

SANTOSH KUMAR, son of Veliaveettil Kumar, holder of Indian Passport No S 648097 embraced Islam and changed my name to Abdullah Mohammed

(AT2-TM-3)

(AT4-50644-3)

### **FOR RENT**

Villas, half villas, flats, complete buildings, offices in all areas in Kuwait with or without swimming pool

Tele, 2406592. 2406593

### **BOODAI AVIATION** GOODBYE TO 8T'S

AND WELCOME 9T'S

- Fun Packages
- CAIRO BAHRAIN DUBAI - ATHENS - CRUISES - GOLF
- AND MANY MORE! Tel: 2418855/2414857

### WANTED DELIVERY

COURIER Must have

- Smart appearance Valid Kuwaiti driving
- Good knowledge of English and Arabic Piease call, 2443996 between 9 11 um

### Deluxe flats for rent

3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms on Gulf Road Tel. 2420423 -2430716

### FOR REN

On Beda Beach, twostorey villas for rent. A basement, swimming pool, tennis courts and car parking. Also available, apartments in Bneid Al Qar, 3 bedrooms and other services. Call Tel. 2409445. 2425750

# **MISCELLANEOUS**

STITCHING, cooking, henna lessons given by an experienced lady at home at Mecca Street, Fahaheel, near the Sadaf Pharmacy. Tele. Sheela, 3920760, 8am - 1 pm. (AT3-50638-3)

### SERVICES

Tuition NURSERY and KG classes from 2 years of age, given by an experienced lady, teacher at home at Mecca street, Fahaheel, near the Sadef Pharmacy. Tele.

Sheels, 3920760, 8 am - 1 pm.

(AT3-50637-3) MATHS, physics and chemistry for GCSE and GCE (O' and A levels). Tele 5331867.

(AT4-50673-3) PRIVATE electric organ music lessons at Hasawiya for children and ladies. Tele. 4314235. (AT4-50850-3)

#### **Baby Sitting**

BABY-SITTING and nursery available with a good experienced Indian lady in Yarmouk near the faculty of Science, Khaldiya. Tele Mrs D'Souza, 4849146, 8am -

(AT4-50655-3)

### AVAILABLE in Jahriya on the 4th Ring Road. Tele. Mrs Virginia, 2657293.

(AT2-50623-3) ENGLISH mother requires Muslim babysitter from 6.45 am to 1,45 pm, 6 days a week in Dasma area. Must be English speaking with experience. Tele. Mrs Edwardes 251 1093.

(AT2-50630-3)

### **Transport** REQUIRED within Kuwalt\_City

7.15 am and 1.35 pm. Tele. (AT4-50668-2)

REQUIRED for a lady from Salmiya to the City. Office timings 8 am - 1 pm. Tele 5644063, after 2 (AT4-50669-3)

#### SITUATIONS

Vacant

PROFESSIONAL nurse required for a family to look after an aged woman 72 years old, 3 hours a day. Tele. 2530796 (Res) 2461845/6, office. (AT2-50633-3)

MAID required for a small family with children to live-in, in Abu

Halifa. Must speak English, and have a transferable residence. Tele. 3719589, after 3pm. (AT2-50627-3)

### **VACANCY** REQUIRES **UPHOLSTERERS**

Candidates must have transferable residence permit: with 3 years' experience.

Please call 2640190, 4735070, 4735034



SPECIAL RATES! For your courier packages world-wide/

DELIVERY SCHEDULE

Lemon-CULF

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION lephone: 2431784/2441887

Precision soldering tools for industry, hobby and craft





**OHAKKO** KENWOOD CENTRE TEL: 2442036-2442037

### Special Offer

IBM XT Compatible computer (VIP) memory, 2 x 360 KB disk drives, multi I/O card, BGA card, 30 MB seagate hard disk, Arabic/English 101 keyboard, 14" BGA Colour monitor

> 2 years warranty for KD450 only

CompuBase Call 2407866 ext 444

النقيب وخطار Al-Nageeb & Khattar

MURA NA MABILIS PA!! DOOR TO DOOR **PHILIPPINES** 

**७** 484-6009 →

### REQUIRED for new fitness center

opening soon. Positions available for both male and female. Aerobics and swimming

instructors, receptionists, secretaries, masseuse and ianitors. Call: 574-8840

574-8841 after 5:30 pm.

### **FOR RENT**

Salwa - new villa for 2 flys. Salwa - new villa for 3 flys. Big flat with swimming pool. Small villas, big villas, 1/2 villas. Flats in all areas in Kuwait.

MESSILAH BEACH REAL ESTATE Tel: 2401858-2408510



CompuBësë

### 484-6009 WANTED

شركة النقيب وخطار ذم مرس

**Best airfreight rates and** 

most convenient routes

📥 Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.i.l.

A reputed company in Kuwait invites applications from experienced and qualified persons in the line of tender business (chemicals) to work as full time or part-time, having transferable visa.

Apply with full bio data to: P.O. Box No. 20035 Safat 13061 Safat, Kuwait.



Customer Services Tel:

to door...

Door

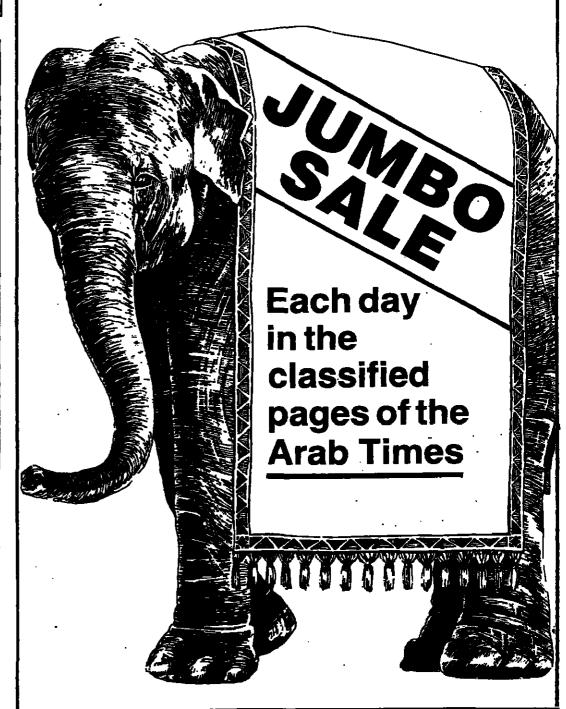
Oh dear! I should have called Alghanim...

No one does it better. The biggest IATA freight agent in Kuwait.



Packing Fahaheel 3923496/8 - Sharq 2460972/3

4745533 Murgab 2412595/2416691



ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS

British soccer

Italian ace

Skating event

6:59.96 minus

Strobl wins

LONDON, Dec 11, (Reuter): Results of British soccer matches yes-

English Division Two Plymouth 0 Portsmouth Swindon 0 Sheffield U

BOLOGNA, Italy, Dec 11, (AP): Alberto Tomba, Italy's No. 1 skier, will be sidelined for at least one

month with a broken collarbone, doctors reproted today.

Skien, Norway, Dec 11, (AP): Dut-chman Bart Velkamp won the second

fastest 5,000-metre speed skating event ever in Norway yesterday in

STEAMBOAT SPRINGS, Colorado, Dec 11, (AP): A disbelieving Claudia Strobl of Austria recorded ber first

World Cap victory yesterday, over-taking first-run leader Karin Buder in a women's slalom.

LAKEPLACID, New York, Dec 11,

(AP): Finland's Ari-Pekka Nikkola

won the World Cup 70-metre ski

jumping competition yesterday at the Olympic Jumping Complex and moved to the top of the international

SAN DIEGO, Dec 11, (AP): Unknown Ernesto Beatriz of Mexico City,

whose friends took up a collection to pay his bus fare to California, won \$5,000 yesterday with an unexpected

victory in the San Diego inter-

HONOLULU, Delhi, (UPI): Simon

Robert-Naali of Tanzania ingored windy conditions to blow out the

competition in the 17th Honolule

marathon yeserday. Robert-Nasi, 23, who led this year's Boston marathon for 13 miles (20 km), covered the 26.2-mile (42-km) dis-

tance in 2:11:47, just four seconds off the course record set by Ibrahim Hussein of Kenya in 1986.

Robert-Naaii wins

Nikkola triumphs

Marathon race

national marathon.

# **Egypt** wary of tough group

CAIRO, Egypt Dec 11, (AP): The luck of the draw—all bad had Egypt's soccer establishment worried yesterday that the country's first World Cup appearance in 56 years will be less

than memorable.
"If it hadn't been a lottery, I would have said they were out to get us," said Hussein Madkour, vice-president of the Egyptian Soccer Union.

Saturday's first-round draw in Rome, Italy, for the 1990 World Cup placed Egypt in Group F, playing in Cagliari and Palermo. More important, its opponents are surprising Ireland and two of Europe's traditionally good teams, England and the current European champions, Neth-

Against the spectre of such competition, Egyptian soccer officials and players are reduced to expressions of good intent and

high hopes.
"Our luck was that we were chosen with very strong international teams," coach Mahmoud El Gohary, in Rome for the draw, told the Cairo newspaper Al Ahram

Al Ahram's headline was: "We were unlucky.

"Without a doubt, Egypt's group competitors are very powerful, but we hope to get good results," said Hossam Hassan, whose early goal against Algeria in their African zone qualifying final gave Egypt a 1-0 victory and its first World Cup berth since 1934.

Hassan called Egypt's first-round group "a hard test for Egyptian soccer.

But he predicted the team will be well-prepared for the World Cup and won't embarrass Egypt. "I wouldn't rule out ... surprises," the 23-year-old forward told the Associated Press.

Coach El Gohary said the team will have a final warmup match before next year's June-July championships against powerful Denmark, a 1986 World Cup competitor which just missed 1990's final 24.

The soccer union's Madkour called the Egyptian group the most powerful of the six in the

"The draw put us between the jaws of two of the most powerful teams in the world." he said. meaning England and Holland.

Ahmed Shobair, 29, Egypt's goalkeeper and a club stalwart, also predicted he and his mates will work hard to be ready. "This championship is a

chance for all of us players to raise Egypt's reputation on the international soccer field..., Shobair said. "Let's wait for the matches to show the results."

If Egypt should pass into the second round, it would be a better performance than Egypt's only other appearance, in the second World Cup in 1934.

A medium-level soccer power in the 1920s, Egypt lost 4-2 to Hungary in 1934's first round. For Hungary, which in those days fielded one of the great soccer teams, the victory avenged a 3-2 loss to Egypt in the Olympic

# Largent catches record 100th touchdown pass

# Smith, Marino lift Dolphins past Patriots

Smith scored on a three short rums and Dan Marino passed for 300 yards as the Miami Dolphins beat the New England Patriots 31-10 to move into the first-place tie with Buffalo in the American Football Conference East Div-

Miami, ranked third-worst in the NFL in rushing defense, limited John Stephens to 20 vards in 10 carries. Miami and Buffalo, who lost

yesterday to New Orleans, are 8-6. Because the Bills beat the Dolphins twice, Miami would have to finish ahead of Buffalo to win the playoff berth as division champion. New England fell to 5-9 as

Miami completed its first sweep over the Patriots since 1984.

Also yesterday, the Minnesota Vikings moved within one victory of their first NFC Central Division title since 1980 by beating Atlanta 43-17, and the Chicago Bears moved out of the playoff picture.

Keith Millard and Tim Newton returned third-quarter fumbles for touchdowns in Minnesota's victory. The Vikings are 9-5, one game ahead of Green Bay (8-6), which lost 21-3 at home to Kansas City.

The Bears, meanwhile, lost to Detroit in Chicago, 27-17, ending their sputtering attempt at a sixth straight division title and eliminating them from playoff contention at 6-8.

"It's not the end of the world," Bears coach Mike Ditka said. '...It's definitely my fault. I think we can put a period after that and quote marks and make a lot of you people happy."

In other NFL action yester-day, it was Philadelphia 20, Dallas 10; New York Giants 14, Denver 7; New Orleans 22, Buffalo 19; Pittsburgh 13, New York Jets 0; Houston 20, Tampa Bay

17; Los Angeles Raiders 16, Phoenix 14; and Indianapolis 23, Cleveland 17 in overtime. This evening's game has San

Francisco at the Los Angeles

Chiefs 21, Packers 3 Steve Deberg passed for two touchdowns, and the Chiefs kept alive their playoff hopes at 7-6-1. The Chiefs scored 14 points in the final minute of the first half for a 21-3 lead, then shut the Packers out in the second half.

quarterback Don Majkowski four times intercepted him once and held Green Bay to four second-half first downs. The victory was the Chiefs' third straight. Green Bay (8-6) had won three in a row.

Kansas City sacked Packers

Eagles 20, Cowboys 10 Randall Cunningham passed for 170 yards and a touchdown, keeping the Eagles tied at 10-4 atop the NFC East with the Giants. NFL Commissioner Paul Tagliabue was at the game because of allegations the last time these two teams met that Eagles coach Buddy Ryan had offered a bounty for roughing up Cowboys players.

There were five infractions for unnecessary roughness in the game, played two days after Tagliabue dismissed the protest of the Cowboys, who are 1-13.

Dave Meggett tiptoed 57 yards through the snow with a screen pass, and the Giants defense made a 14-0 halftime lead stand up over Denver, which already has clinched the AFC West with a 10-4 record. Saints 22, Bills 19

John Fourcade made his first NFL start, aside from strike games, and threw two touchdown passes for New Orleans (7-7), which was eliminated from playoff contention by Philadel-



Falcons' tight end Gary Wilkins catches the ball to score a touchdown.

replaced the benched Bobby Hebert and threw for 302 yards, helping the Saints snap a twogame losing streak. Buffalo is 8-

Steelers 13, Jets 0 Pittsburgh's defense, led by linebacker Greg Lloyd, got its first shoutout since Sept 22, 1985 against Houston. Tim Worley scored on a 35-yard run on the opening drive, then the Steelers turned to defense. Llyod intercepted a pass and had one sack.

Oilers 20. Buccaneers 17 Warren Moon threw two tou-

defense batted down two punts, intercepted a pass and recovered a fumble. Houston is 9-5 and onton of the AFC Central, while

Tampa Bay fell to 5-9.
Seehawks 24, Bengals 17
Dave Krieg lobbed a 1-yard touchdown pass to Curt Warner with 3:51 to play for the winning touchdown, dropping Cincin-nati to 7-7 and two games back of Houston. Krieg's second touch-down pass followed a disputed call. Scattle (6-8) appeared to be stopped when Warner failed on third-and-goal from the 1. But the play was blown dead for illegal motion, giving Seattle

another chance. Seahawks' veteran wide received Steve Largent yesterday caught his 100th career touchdown pass to break Don Hutson's 44-year-old NFL record.

Largent, who is 35 and playing in his 14th season, pulled down a 10-yard pass from Krieg with 42 seconds left in the first half of their game to eclipse Hutson's

Hutson had 99 touchdown catches in his career with the Green Bay Packers.

Largent, who already held the NFL record for most career receiving yards, is expected to retire after this season.

Redekine 26, Chargers 21 Mark Rypien threw two touchdown passes, and Chip Loh-miller kicked four field goals as the Redskins (8-6) gave Joe Gibbs his 100th victory as a head coach. The winning score came on a fourth-and-3 play when Rypien lofted a 33-yard touchdown pass to Gary Clark with 7:27 left, giving Washington a 23-21 lead over San Diego (4-10). Raiders 16, Cardinals 14

Marcus Allen scored on a 1yard dive with 40 seconds left, keeping the Raiders solidly eatrenched in the playoff race with an 8-6 mark. The Cardinals had taken a 14-9 lead on a 2-yard touchdown pass from Gary Hogeboom to Jay Novacek with 5:10 remaining. The loss was the fourth in a row for the Cardinals

Colts 23, Browns 17 Mike Prior returned a pass interception 58 yards for a touchdown to give Indianapolis the victory yesterday over Cleveland

Indianapolis (7-7) got into overtime after Keith Taylor's 77yard interception return set up the tying touchdown with 1:56 remaining in regulation. Cleveland (7-6-1) lost its third straight game.

Standi American Conference

W L T PF 8 6 0 362 8 6 0 294 L A Raiders Kansas City Seattle

National Conference 10 4 0 291 10 4 0 299 6 0 302 318 8 0 330 311

Sprint champion ....

KARUIZAWA, Japan, Dec 111. (UPI): World sprint champion Bon-nie Blair of the United States broke the East German sweep in the settind World Cup Skating Championships yesterday, winning the women's

NHL games

NEW YORK, Dec 11, (Reuter): Results of National Hockey League (NHL) games played yesterday: LA kings 8 Quebec N Winnipeg J 4 Calgary F Buffalo S 4 Washington Buffalo S 4 Washington C Philadel F 4 NY Rangers ngton C

Epee tourney

DENVER, Dec 11, (AP): Allain Cote of Canada and Uto Schneffer of West Germany captured the men's aho women's titles yesterous at the 1989 Centennial Epec Tournament.

World's best

SALT LAKE CITY, Dec 11, (AP): he is considered the world's best cross-country skier, leading Sweden's four-man relay team to victory in the FIS Folksam World Cup races yesterday.

Japanese Open TOKYO, Japan, Dec 11, (UPI): The

1990 Suntory Japanese Open tennis tournament will be held April 5-19 with total prize money raised to \$1.5 million, organisers announced today. The men's prize rises from \$400,000 to \$1 million while the women's prize increases \$25,000 to \$150,000. The event is to be staged at the Ariake Tennis Park in Tokyo and will feature 56 men and 32 women.

Lead shared

DUBLIN, Dec 11, (Reuter): Can-ada's Connic Gousalves, who shot the day's highest score of 256, and; Sari Vijola of Finland shared the lead on 1,261 after the opening six games of the women's event at the World'. Cup Tenpin Bowling Championship.

# Napoli end disappointing week

Real and Barcelona rout opponents

ITALIAN soccer was reminded of past nightmares on Sunday when 30 supporters were injured following the collapse of a metal barrier at Bari, one of the venues for next year's World Cup finals:

The barrier, separating Bari and Napoli fans, gave way when the crowd surged forward after Argentina and Napoli captain Diego Maradona laid on an equaliser for

Twelve fans fell two metres through the barrier but hospital doctors reported yesterday that most of the injuries were minor. The incident, recalling the 1985 Heysel dis-

aster when 39 Italians died after a wall between Juventus and Liverpool fans collapsed, completed a gloomy week for Napoli unceremoniously dumped out of the UEFA Cup after a 5-1 thrashing by Werder Bremen.
Sunday's 1-1 draw with Bari, eight places

lower in the table, saw their lead cut to three points as champions Internazionale beat bottom-placed Genoa 1-0 to leapfrog over AC Milan and Sampdoria into second place.

AC Milan midfielder Carlo Ancelotti attracted most of the headlines after earning his side a 1-1 draw against Sampdoria with a cannonball shot from outside the penalty area in the 70th minute.

It was a triumphant return for Ancelotti dubbed 'Man of Iron' by the Gazzetta Dello Sport newspaper — just a month after the fourth knee operation of his career. In Spain, Real Madrid and Barcelona were

also in good heart after their combined nine-

goal punishment of Valladolid and Cadiz. "Real Madrid turns out goals like doughnuts," said the sports newspaper Marca foll-owing Real's 4-0 success, their seventh con-secutive home win. In eight games, they have

now rattled up 36 goals. Life in Madrid, though, is seldom predictable and Real president Ramon Mendoza called coach John Toshack, West German

geri into his office yesterday to discuss their repeated clashes with the media. A section of the local press is boycotting Toshack's news conferences after claiming he

once ignored them and said "I talk with whom I want, when I want and where I want." Johan Cruyff was delighted with Bar-

celona's 5-0 home win over Cardiz. "We proved we can score goals," he said. The victory lifted the Catalans back into second place on goal difference among a pack of five on 19 points behind Real. Ajax Amsterdam took advantage of PSV

Eindhoven's involvement in Cup competition to squeeze into top place in the Dutch League after a 1-1 draw at Vitesse. The Amsterdam side controlled the first

half taking a deserved lead as Richard Witschge struck a fine season, stormed back after halftime and, after Ajax goalkeeper Sjaak Storm had saved a penalty, the home side finally managed an equaliser through Rick

Ajax head the table on goal difference from Volendam who moved up to second after a

comfortable 2-0 home win over Feyenoord. Both teams have 22 points from 17 games, with PSV a point hehind with two games in

and Marseille, the dominant sides in the French League, stumbled on Sunday in eastern France in the penultimate round this year.

Bordeaux, three points clear of secondst for only the third time this season when they went down 2-0 on Sochaux' icy pitch. Goals from Laurent Croci and former Spanish international Francisco Carrasco kept Sochaux in third place, five points behind Marseille who lost 3-2 at lowly Metz after leading 2-1 at halftime. England's Chris Waddle and Philippe Ver-

cruvsse put Marseille ahead but Metz replied with two goals from in-form Scot Eric black and one from Carmelo Micciche, eager for revenge having been sacked by Marseille only two months ago. Bayern Munich returned to the top of the

West German League on goal difference with a 3-1 win over Homburg that featured two goals from their Scottish international striker Alan McInally.

In Portugal a last-minute goal by Maritimo's To-ze sent Sporting Lisbon tumbling out of the Portuguese Cup in the third The 2-1 home defeat was the only shock

result of the round with both Benfica and Porto, the joint favourites, brushing aside challenges from Second Division sides.

# De Silva's 167 gives Sri Lanka 51-run lead



De Silva hooks a ball from Hughes for four runs. (Reuter wirephoto)

(Reuter): Aravinda de Silva inspired by disparaging comments about the standard of Sri Lankan cricket, hit 167 to give the touring side a 51-run first winning lead over Australia in the first Test

At stumps on the fourth day Australia, who made 367 in their first innings, were 94 for one with a draw looking the most likely result.

Sri Lanka's total of 418 was their fourth highest in Test cricket. De Silva's third Test century was also the fourth highest Test score by a Sri Lankan.

De Silva, the last man out, said remarks by Victorian captain Simon O'Donnell after his side's innings defeat of Sri Lanka last month had galvanised the touring team who had lost their previous two Tests against Australia by an innings.

O'Donnell had said he shuddered to think what the Australian side would do to the tourists and De Silva admitted: Some of the comments from Simon O'Donnell upset us deeply and we had a point to prove. It was determination which kept

"It was very important not only for me but for Sri Lankan cricket which has been struggling. We had a point to prove and I still don't think the mission

attack this morning in a record

hooking yet another bouncer into the hands of Geoff Lawson on the fence. De Silva, abandoning the caution of yesterday, went on the

seventh wicket partnership with Ravi Ratnayeke who scored 56. The diminutive right-hander rode his luck, treating the fourman Australian pace attack with

in his 491-minute stay at the De Silva, the first Sri Lankan to score a century against Australia, and Ratnayeke were rarely troubled as they put on 144 runs, 67 more than the previous Sri Lankan record.

near-disdain to hit 17 boundaries

De Silva reached his century with a streaky four through the slips off Rackemann who failed in his attempt to bounce the Sri Lankan out as De Silva repeatedly belted him to the

After the dismissal of Ratnayake, lbw to Hughes with the score on 382, De Silva batted as if in the final stages of a one-day match, flaying the bowling all over the ground.

Gamini Wickremasinghe and Graeme Labrooy were dismissed cheaply but number 11 Champaka Ramanayake held up one end as De Silva smashed Sri Lanka, playing their first Test for 18 months, past 400.

Rackemann finally ended the

Sri Lankan resistance, De Silva

Rackemann finished with three for 88, Terry Alderman three for 81 and Mery Hughes, who dropped a simple caught and bowled chance off De Silva when he was on five, three for

The uninspiring performance by the pace attack makes the return of a spin bowler for the second Test inevitable. Lawson. who took one for 51, is the most likely candidate for omission.

Scoreboard AUSTRALIA first innings 367 SRI LANKA first innings (overnight 275 (or six) R Mahanama ibw b Alderman D. Ranatunga c Waugh b Lawson ......A. Gurusinghe c Healy

Aravinda De Silva c Lawson b Rackemann. A. Ranatunga lbw b Hughes... b Rackemann ..... Ratnayeke Ibw b Hughes.

G. Wickremasinghe c Boon

G. Labrooy ibw b Alderman .

C. Ramanahayke not out...

b Hughes\_

Extras (lb-23 w-2 nb-4)... Fall of wickets: 1-10 2-80 3-114 4-148 5-201 6-238 7-382 8-386 9-391 Bowling: Alderman 40-13-81-4 (4nb), Lawson 33-10-51-1 (1w). Rackemann 30.3-6-88-3, Hughes 39-8-12-3 (1w), Moody 16-8-15-0, Border 7-0-36-0. Jones 1-0-1-0.

AUSTRALIA second innings M. Taylor not out ...... D. Boon lbw b Ramanayake. T. Moody not out .. Extras (lb-2 nb-8). Total (for one wicket). Fall of wicket 1-60

Bowling to date: Labroov 13-2-33-0

### for soccer friendly LONDON, Dec 11, (Reuter): A neck injury has ruled defender Mark

**England lose Wright** 

Wright out of England's friendly against Yugoslavia on Wednesday, adding to manager Bobby Robson's mounting World Cup headaches. "He was keen to play, but he has a bad injury and needs to see a

... Wright's absence will further undermine an England squad already missing star Liverpool winger John Barnes; carried of at Ahlield th Saturday with a recurrence of a hamstring injury. Defence lynch-pin Terry Butcher is also doubtful with a damaged

ankle, opening the door for Arsenal captain Tony Adams to reclaim his place in the international team after 13 months in the shade. As he attempts to cobble together a team for Wednesday's World Cup warm-up. Robson will be waiting to hear whether England's friendly against Ireland in Dublin on March 28 is still going ahead. The two nations have been drawn together in Group F for June's

World Cup finals and are not keen to give away any tactical secrets in an earlier clash. "I have already spoken to (Ireland manager) Jack Charlton and...it is a possibility that the Ireland game could be off," Robson said. "It would mean we will both have to scurry around looking for class opponents, but Jack and I have a feeling we may like to withdraw and

arrange other matches. England's Football Association is expected to announce a decision later in the week. ■ English Football Association officials will be travelling to Sardinia "almost immediately" to discuss with police the security problems

created by England and the Netherlands being drawn in the same group in next year's World Cup finals. On his arrival back from the draw in Rome, FA chairman Bert Millichip said yesterday he was determined that hooligans would not wreck England's stay in Sardinia.

"We have had very close liaison with the police in Sardinia and we

shall be out there almost immediately discussing with them the added problems of being paired with the Dutch," Millichip said. When England and the Netherlands last met on a soccer pitch during last year's European championship in West Germany their notorious fans turned the centre of Duesseldorf into something resembling a

# Evershine, Socials win

ANOTHER impressive performance from Ejaz and Inam earned Evershine a place in the final of the Rothmans Cup when they beat Unity C.C. by 7 wickets on Friday at their home ground. Winning the toss, Evershine's captain Dawood asked Unity to bat first. Unity opened their innings with Baber and Abuzar.

caught for 14. Needing to exhibit the run-rate, Unity's captain Chris sent Bittu Singh to the crease. He did not last long and was out at the total of 55 runs. Abuzar, playing an anchor innings, was caught for

Both of them played a slow innings

till the 10th over when Baber was

The only other batsman who crossed the figure of 20 was Tariq who was bowled 22. Shabir, Irfan, Chris and Sharfraz were the other batsmen being sent back for 14, 8, 9, and 10 runs respectively. Unity C.C. managed to score 147 runs in 26 overs. All Evershine bowlers kept a

tidy line and length. Most of the credit goes to Tahir and Shehzad who bowled their 6 overs and gave only 24 and 26 runs respectively for 2 wickets each. Dawood, Riffat and Zahid came away with one wicket each. Determined to roll up the match as quickly as possible, Ejaz and Inam opened the innings for Ever-

shine and both were quite upto the

mark as they hammered 40 runs in

the first 4 overs and kept on thrash-

ing all the bowlers till the 12th over

when Ejaz gave an easy return

catch to Lucas, with the total at 93



Dexter: 4 wickets and his individual at 32.

Ajmal, who came in for just a while, put in a quick 18 runs. Inam, who remained at the crease for 20 overs was bowled at the total of 140 for 62 runs, which included one six and 4 boundaries. Evershine crossed the required target in 20th over.

For Unity, Lucas picked up 1 wicket and Chris bagged the other Social Cricket Club continued

their winning spree by recording another emphatic 102-run victory over Hubara Cricket Club in the "A" division Burnd Trophy tournament, organised by the Gulf Cricket League, at the EPI

hit up 182 for 9 in their alloted 30 overs and bundled out Hubara for a paltry 80 runs. Hubara never looked like getting 6 runs per over to win the match despite a steady 34 from J.B.

Patel, Jacob (16) and Bond with 19

Socials, after winning the toss



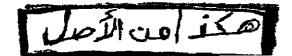
Chris: scored 74 runs were the only other major

contributors. For Socials, Chris Micheal followed his excellent batting perfor a mance by claiming 2 wickets. Dexiter, in a fiery spell, demolished the middle order by grabbing 4 wick ets, while the enthusiastic all-rounder Ranjit added to the Hubara misery by taking 3 wickets.
Socials compiled 182 runs after a
breezy 110-run stand by Chris and
master batsman Arun Nair and

some lusty batting late in the innings by Ramesh. Chris struckitwo towering sixes and 8 boundaries in his strokeful 74 off 60 balls and Arun provided support with a solid 24 with a solid 34.

Ramesh hit Bond for 18 runs in one over including 3 consecutive fours and a six over midwicket, he was out trying to quicken the runrate after a quickfire 38. For Hubara, Teckay was the

most successful bowler claiming 4 wickets for 13 runs. Patrick, Peter and Bond bagged a wicket each. "W



**Schultz** 

triumph

and Ogrin

WEST PALM Beach, Fla., Dec 11, (Reuter): David Ogrin and

Ted Schultz rallied from four shots back with 13 holes to play

to win the PGA's \$600,000 Team

Championship by two strokes

round seven-under-par 65 for a

31-under 257 total worth \$50,000

Charlie Epps and Blaine McCallister, who also turned in a

final round 65, finished second at

259. Third round leaders Mike

Hulbert and Bob Tway could

only manage an even-par 72 yes-

terday and finished in third place

The Hulbert/Tway team bir-

died two of their first four holes

to reach 30-under-par and

increased their lead to four

Schultz, who also carded a pair

strokes over Schultz and Ogrin.

of early birdies, added birdies on

the sixth and eighth holes to cut

the margin to two strokes at the

a 15-foot birdie on 10 and an 18-

foot birdie on 12 to draw even

Disputer struck the third

"Isfeel sick," Hulbert shid: "It looked like I was going to make a bitdle at number 13 and I turned it into a bogey. When I needed to do the job for the team, I fust

While Hulbert/Tway were

fading, Epps and McCallister made their bid for the title with

four birdies on the front nine and

birdies on 10 and 17 to trail by

one stroke with one hole remain-

**North Korean** 

JONKOPING, Sweden, Dec 11, (AP): Li Gun Sang of North Korea defeated Yoo Nam Kvu of South Korea in four sets yesterday to win the men's singles title in the Swedish Open table tennis championships for the

The scores were 21-15, 21-14, 21-23, 21-10. Li. one of the world's premier defensive players and ranked 18th in the world, also was a member of the North Korean team that upset world champion Sweden 3-1 in

the men's team final Friday. Li advanced to the final with a

21-10, 21-12, 21-7 win over Ma

Wenge of China. You overcame

Xu Žengcia, another Chinese,

19-21, 21-16, 22-20, 18-21, 21-16

in the other semifinal.

takes crown

the final hole.

was the star."

first time.

round leaders on holes 13 and 14 when Hulbert missed short par putts to lose the leady to make the

with Hulbert and Tway.

didn't do it," he lamented.

On the back nine Ogrin canned

to each player

The pair teamed for a final

# McEnroe maintains family tradition

LONDON, Dec 11, (Reuter): Patrick McEuroe put the family name back on the Master doubles

trophy yesterday.

He teamed up with fellow American Jim Grabb to beat Wimbledon champions John Fitzgerald and Anders Jarryd 7-5, 7-6, 5-7, 6-3 to win the title his older brother John with 1978 to Peter Fleming seven years running from 1978 to

Afterwards McEnroe said: "It's nice to have done something John has done. This is the first title we have won since the French Open. Now we have proved to ourselves we can beat the world's top teams - and that's very important

McEnore and Grabb, who also beat Aus-

trahan Fitzgerald and Sweden's Jarryd on the way to winning the French title in June, always looked the more confident pair in the final. Fitzgerald and Jarryd had their chances in both the second and fourth sets. They had a set point against Grabb's service in the 10th game

of the second set but were denied by the service

هكذ امن الأص

But in the end the sharper play of the fourthseeded Americans, who went through the tour-

nament unbeaten, proved decisive. Fitzgerald admitted that he was surprised by McEnroe's performance. "He has improved a lot, particularly with his service, since we played in the French."

# winner and they broke McEnroe's serve for 2-1 **Agassi wins \$297,800**

# Connors defaults in 2nd set



PALM COAST, Florida, Dec 11, (UPI): Andre Agassi, seeking to claw back into a best-of-three final after losing the first set, unexpectedly won \$297,800 yesterday when Jimmy Connors withdrew from the Stakes match

due to a knee injury. Connors, 37, on the final four games of the opening set after trailing 4-2 and went up 1-0 in the second set. Agassi, 19, won the next two games to go ahead 2-1 and switched sides following the change-over. After consulting with tournament trainer Bob Russo, Connors withdrew because of tendinitis in his left

"I've had a knee problem for six or seven months and it comes and goes," said Connors, who settled for a second-place cheque of \$135,700. "It first bothered me when it was 3-2 in the first set and got progressively worse. The cold weather didn't help."

An estimated crowd of 2,000 Andre Agassi braved overcast skies and temperatures in the low 40s as both players competed in warmup pants. Connors also wore a white sock stretched over his left arm throughout the match.

"I'm not two per cent as excited as I'd be if I would have beaten him," said Agassi, who has defeated Connors in the quarterfinals of the US Open the past two years. "I don't even feel the money's mine, but I'll take it. He started limping late in the first set, but he's looked hurt against me before. In the open, he looked like he was hurting, but he played strongly the rest of the match."

Connors won the first two ames of yesterday's final before Agassi's deep, angled ground-strokes forced Connors on the defensive. Two straight service breaks put Agassi ahead 3-2 and connors hit a cross-court forehand wide to end the sixth game.

A more aggressive Connors held and then broke to forge a 4-4 tie, coming in to win 16 of 23 points at the net in the first set.

Trailing 5-4, Agassi fought off two set points before hitting a lob past the end line. Connors fini-shed the 46-minute set by bringing Agassi in and then passing him easily with a cross-court forehand.

"I went out there with a game plan," said Connors. "I stuck to it and it worked. I know both of us have to do a lot of running and I need to be able to dig in and pivot, grinding out the points. Now, I'm off until February. The only thing this injury will hurt is

my skiing plans.' Connors netted a backhand to end the third game of 'second set. Assessed a delay of match warning as he consulted with Russo, Connors snapped at the chair umpire: "I'm not exactly

sitting here picking my nose. Brad Gilbert won \$118,400 and Aaron Krickstein, a lastminute substitute for the injured Michael Chang, earned \$98,100 in a round-robin format that also rewards aces and service breaks.

### **Evert bids** farewell to tennis

ATLANTA, Dec 11, (UPI): Chris Evert bid farewell yesterday to two decades of championship tennis with a come-frombehind win over longtime friend and onetime nemesis Martina Navratilova.

Evert recovered from a sluggish first set to post a 4-6, 6-3, 6-2 victory over Navratilova in an exhibition before 12,000 at the Omni. The event was the final stop on a six-city tour billed as Evert's farewell to bigtime ten-

Evert, who says she plans to start a family with her husband, former Olympic skier Andy Mill, retired from competition in October after leading the US team to the Federation Cup title. But Evert left open the possibility of playing a few exhibitions next

ar.
"Well done, Chris," congratulated Navratilova, who holds a 43-37 lead in their rivalry. "It's been a great year. It's been a great 18 years. It's been a lot of fun sharing the court with you and a friendship with you."

Evert, who has won a record 157 tournament, including 18 Grand Slam titles, said the exhibition allowed her to relax and play more aggressively.

"The first set she played flawlessly," said Evert. "Then she kind of felt sorry for me in the second set and let me back into it. I got into the match and played

Evert, who will turn 35 on Dec 21, stole a tactic from her chief rival yesterday to claim the



Evert: won 157 tournaments

After using a perfect lob to break Navratilova's serve in the opening game of the final set, Evert played a more aggressive game, taking the net away from the world's No 2 player and repeatedly knocking off volley and overhead winners.

Evert took a 4-0 lead in the final set before Navratilova held serve. Each player then held serve before Evert closed out the match, using two forehand ground stroke winners to carry her to match point and winning

when a Navratilova backhand clipped the top of the net.

The two players battled to 4-4 in the opening set before Navratilova held serve for a 5-4 lead. Navratilova then closed out the one-hour first set with a volley that landed on the baseline, producing a backhand error from Evert.

In the second set, Evert achieved the critical break in the eighth game with an over the baseline before firing her second ace to even the match at a set

### Sikma helps Bucks defeat Trail Blazers

50 points in the fourth quarter and Mike Dunleavy and Frank Kornet each added nine in the final quarter as the Milwaukee Bucks defeated the Portland Trail Blazers 107-104.

The Bucks snapped a four-game losing streak with yesterday's

Sikma scored 10 of his 16 points in the fourth quarter on free throws. The Bucks made all 13 of their free throw attempts in the final 4:49 to hold off Portland.

Clyde Drexler scored a season-high 36 points and Terry Porter added 25, including two three-pointers in the final quarter, for the Trail Ogrin put the tournament on ice with a 35-foot birdie putt on Trailing 70-65 entering the fourth quarter, the Bucks outscored the Trail Blazers 13-2 and took a 78-72 lead on Kornet's basket after a steal

the final hole.
The key to the win was avoiding the bogey man; Ogna said: by Raul Pressey: Kornet scored Six points thurning the run! All week long Ted (Schnitz) was Magic 108, Lakers 103 a rock. On the front nine he was Sam Vincent scored 11 fourth-quarter points and keyed a game

ending 23-4 run that carried the Orlando Magic to a 108-103 victory the hero and on the back nine I over the Los Angeles Lakers.

The victory was the fifth for the first-year Magic (8-11) against a playoff team from last season and gave Orlando the NBA record for the best start by an expansion team after 19 games.

Describer to y a	m orbinanou		ou is games.	•			
		- Stab	dings —-		_	_	
	national bas		Orlando	8	11	.421	4-1/2
association teams	s after sames ob	rved on	Cleveland	7	11	.389	5
Sunday (tabulate	under won, lo	d, win-	West	ern Conf	ere	ence	!
ning percentage, s	games back):			fidwest Divi	هواء		
Eastern	Conference	3	San Antonio			.706	_
	rtic Division		Utah			.706	_
	W L Pet	. GB	Denver			.684	_
New York	12 7 .633		Houston	9	10	474	4
Philadelphia	10 8 .550		Dallas	8	9	.471	4
Boston	11 9 .550		Minnesota	5	13	_278	7-1/2
Washington	9 11 .450		Charlotte			.167	9-1/2
New Jersey	5 13 .278	6-1/2		Pacific Divis	ion.		-
Miami	5 16 .238	7.7	L. A. Lakers	14		.737	
	ral Division		Portland	15		.714	
Indiana	11 5 .668	· —	Seattle			.611	3
Atlanta	12 6 .667		Phoenix	7	8	.467	5-1/2
Detroit	12 7 .632	1/2	Sacramento	6		.353	7-1/2
Chicago	11 7 .611	' <b>'</b> 1	L.A. Clippen	. 6	11	.353	
Milwaukee	8 10 .444	4	Golden State	4	14	.222	10

### Athlete dies during race

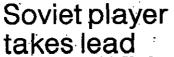
PALMA DE MAJORCA, Spain, Dec 11, (AP): John Norman, a 53-year-old Briton, died while running in the sixth international Costa de Calvia marathon race yesterday, police

The men's doubles title went to Police said Norman fell on the ground at the 34th kilometer mark of the 42-kilometre (26-Jean-Philippe Gatien of France and Andrzej Gruba of Poland, who beat the Swedish team of mile) race. He was rushed to hos-Jan-Ove Waldner and Mikael pital but he was dead on arrival. Appelgren 14-21, 21-14, 21-13.

An antopsy was to be performed to determine the cause of his

Norman's home town address

was not immediately available. Jose de Souza of Brazil was the winner of the race, entered by 658 athletes, in 2:14-49 ahead of Gareth Spring of Britain who was second in 2:16.53, followed by Ahmaddas Hamshari of Jordan in 2:18:13.



PALMA DE MAJORCA, Spain, Dec 11, (AP): European junior champion Boris Gelfand of the Soviet Union took the lead in the standings of the qualifying tournament for the World Cup of chess, scoring his fifth straight victory in the fifth round yester-

Gelfand defeated Michael Adams of Britain to lead with five points.

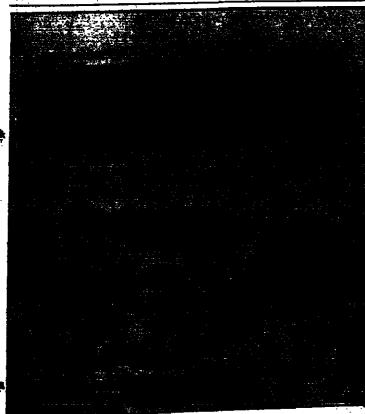
Adams has four points along with Daniel King of Britain Josef Klinger of Austria, and seven other Soviet players.

The seven Soviet players also with four points were Mikhail Gurevich, who is the world's seventh-ranked player, Sergey Makarichev, Vitaly Tseshkov-sky, Oleg Romanishin, Vladimir, Akopian, Miodras Torodcevic and Viktor Gavrikov.

Gavrikov drew with King, Klinger drew with Akopian Romanishin defeated Aleks Wojtkievicz of Poland, Torodcevic defeated Alfredo Romero of Spain. Attila Groszpeter of Hungary defeated Gurevich, Makarichev defeated Vladimir Tukmakov of the Soviet Union, and Tseshkovsky drew with Yuri Razuvaev of the Soviet Union.



Government Warning: Smoking is a major cause of cancer and diseases of the lungs, heart and arteries



\$1 million prize

South African David Frost holds up a cheque for \$1 million after winning the Sun City Million Dollar Challenge on Sunday. (Reuter

### SOCCER :

### Wegerle stakes **US** claim

LONDON, Dec 11, (Reuter): Luton's South African-born striker Roy Wegerle moved to First Division rivals Queens Park Rangers for £1 million (\$1.6 million) today — and immediately staked a claim to play for the United States in June's World Cup.

Wegerle, 25, is eligible to play international soccer for five countries because of his cosmopolitan upbringing.

He could represent Scotland (his mother's birthplace), West Germany (father's birthplace), England (where he has qualified for residence), the United States (his wife's nationality) and South Africa - although his birthplace is banned from competition by Fifa.

Of all these, he prefers the United States, even though they have been rated a 1,500-1 shot to lift the Cup in Italy.

'I feel more loyalty to them because it's my wife's country," Wegerle said. "They approached me to play and it just seems a case of whether I can get citizenship formalities completed in time

Soccer is not widely followed in the United States, where basketball, baseball and American football hog most sports fans' attention. Their team qualified for next year's World Cup finals for the first time in 40 years.

And although Luton will be sorry to see him go, their profit on the deal should sugar the pill for manager Ray Harford. They signed Wegerle from Chelsea at the start of last season for just £75,000 (\$120,000).

### Razdan takes three wickets

# Pakistan struggle for runs and MCC

SIALKOT, Pakistan, Dec 11, (Reuter): Pakistan, tied down by keen Indian bowling, struggled to 181 for five in their first innings on an incident-filled third day of the decisive fourth cricket Test today.

Replying to India's first innings of 324, Pakistan found

run-making difficult on a lively Jinnah stadium pitch where the ball seamed and swung all day.

India's hero was 20-year-old Delhi seam bowler Vivek Razdan who captured three wickets in only his second Test to give his side a slight upper hand in the match, which resumes on Wednesday after tomorrow's rest

Razdan claimed the important wickets of Rameez Raja, Shoaib Mohammad and Salim Malik to leave his side in a strong position after Pakistan had begun the day at 23 for one with Rameez on nine and Shoaib three. After 205 minutes were lost on

Sana tourney: Sports Lovers defeated Kheitan Soc-cer Lovers (B) 1-0 in a Sana Football Tournament match in Fahaheel on Friday. The only goal for the winners was scored by Balu in the 10th minute. In the second match,

Puthanthope beat City Sports Club 2-1. Tony and Manoj score for Puthanthope while Abdul Rahman got the goal for City. On this Friday United Sporting Club (Yellow)

meet Challengers Sports Club at 7.15 am while United Sporting Club (Blues) face City Sports Club at 8.30 am at the Fahaheel Ground, behind Fahaheel Cinema.

Table tennis: The IAC is organising a table tennis

from Dec 29 - Jan 5. The competition at the IAC from Dec 29 - Jan 5. The competition is open to all members of the IAC their families and their guests. The

organisers will be holding events for ladies, gents and

juniors. Altogether nine events will be taking place. All those wishing to participate should call Vijay Sharma at 2644863, Jagdish at 2433552, or the IAC office at 3904817

(after 7.00 pm) for entry passes and or details. The last date for entry is Dec 20 and draws will take place on 22nd.

Volleyball title: The Soviet Union rallied from two

sets down to beat Brazil and win the Women's Junior Volleyball World Championship. The undefeated Soviet team yesterday downed Brazil 9-15, 8-15, 15-12, 15-6 and

15-9 at the end of the weeklong tournament in Curitiba. 523 miles (840 kilometres) southwest of Rio de Janeiro.



the first two days due to bad weather, there was a further stoppage of nearly 30 minutes when the crowd threw orange peel at Indian fielders, prompting Engl-

SPORTS BRIEFS

ish umpires John Holder and John Hampshire to take the players off the field. At the close 12 overs early because of lengthening shadows

on the pitch. Imran Khan was on 21 and Nadeem Abbasi seven. Razdan finished with three for 68 from 20 overs, but it was veteran Kapil Dev who kept the Pakistanis on a tight leash, his figures of one for 29 from 24 overs testament to his sustained

ассштасу. Opener Rameez was Pakistan's top scorer with a resolute 56, including three fours, from 142 deliveries in 239 minutes at

But Shoaib and Javed Miandad, century-makers in the drawn third Test at Lahore, failed with the bat managing only 23 and seven respectively.
While Shoaib became Raz-

dan's first Test victim, Miandad was caught at the wicket of a Kapil Dev and Rameez was

Australian Open: World number one Ivan Leadl

heads a list of 12 of the world's top 20 termis players who have entered next month's Australian Open, officials said

today. West German arch-rival Boris Becker, Masters

champion Stefan Edberg of Sweden and fourth-ranked American John McEnroe also will play.

World championship: A world championship for marathon automobile rallies, such as the Paris-Dakar race, could be set up by the International Automobiles Sports Federation (Fisa)

Czech goalkeeper: West Ham United are giving a week's trial to Czechoslovakia's World Cup goalkeeper, Ludek Mislosko. The 28-year-old, 6ft 2in player, from the

Money earnings: Masashi "Jumbo" Ozaki, who

won seven tournaments, led the Japan PGA Tour in money earnings this season with 108.72 million yen (\$754,972), the Japan Professional Golfers Association

Joint inquiry: Middlesbrough soccer club and Cleveland police are to hold a joint inquiry into crowd trouble at the Second Division game with Leeds, Saturday,

Banik Ostrava club, has been capped 58 times.

(\$754,772), the -\_\_\_ announced yesterday.

officials said yesterday.

removed by Razdan. Razdan took his third wicket in the final session when Salim Malik, after scoring 34 in nearly two hours at the wicket, lost his concentration and skied a simple catch to Ravi Shastri at mid-on with the total at 170.

Scoreboard INDIA first innings 324 (Sanjay Manjrekar 72, Mohammed Azhanuddin 52 Wasim Akram five for 101) PAKISTAN first innings (overnight

23 for one) Aamer Malik Ibw b Prabhakar Rameez Raja b Razdan Shoaib Mohammad b Razdan 23 Javed Miandad c More b Kapil Dev 7 Salim Malik c Shastri b Razdan Imran Khan not out Nadeem Abbasi not out 7 Extras (b-2 lb-20 nb-1 w-1) 24

Total (five wickets) Fall of wickets: 1-11 2-763-874-133 To bat Wasim Akram, Abdul Qadir,

Zakir Khan, Waqar Younus. Bowling (to date): Kapil Dev 24-11-29-1, Prabhakar 28-7-58-1, Razdan 20-3-68-3, Maninder Singh 1-0-4-0.

### Platini to stay France's coach

PARIS, Dec 11. (Reuter): Michel Platini announced today that he would stay on as France's national soccer coach until the 1994 World Cup.
The former international mid-

fielder, who replaced Henri Michel as France's coach a year ago, denied media reports that he had been offered a job with his former Italian club Juventus. His contract was due to expire at the end of the year.

Platini said he would sign a new four-and-a-half year contract on Friday with a clause allowing him to end it at any time.

"It has been a difficult decision to take. I did not want to be tied to a contract. But the conditions I have been granted should allow me to do some good work," he

# Kifco, triumph

KUWAIT International Finance Company (Kiloo) registered an easy victory over their arch-rival Starlite in the semifinal of Rothman's Trophy at KOC ground in Ahmadi on Friday. The highlight of the match was a bos-tile and devastating piece of bowling by Kifto's Shahid Butt who totally destroyed the upper-order batting by claiming five for 30.

After winning the toss, Mansoor Khan, skipper of Kifeo, elected to bet first. The opening partnership of Arshad Shams and Pervez Aslam yielded 36 runs in only 4 overs before Pervez Asiam was out having misjud-god a full toss from Ejaz Butt. Nasir Ahmed and Arshad Shams kept up the pace and when Arshad Shares depar-ted for 49, the pair had already put on

ted for 49, the pair had already put on 55 runs for the second wicket. It was a classic imnings from Arshad Shams which contained 4 fours and 2 sixes. Another partnership of over 50 runs was registered between Shahid Pervez and Nasir Ahmed. The pair exploited the defensive field of Startite and made most of their runs in one and two with coasional boundaries. The Starlite bowlers maintained a slow rate of overs per minute in order to restrict Kifeo from scoring a huse total.

Kifeo from scoring a huge total.
Kifeo batsmen at this stage tried to
speed up the run-rate a bit further and in the process lost 3 quick wickets of Shahid, Amin and Nasir. A whirlwind partnership between Rashid Ansari and Aqueel Ashraf produced 33 valuable runs before Rashid got run

The Starlite bowlers could only bow123 overs in which Kifco managed to score 182 runs at the rate of 7.91 runs per over. Ejaz Butt was the most successful bowler with 4 wickets for

Starlite opened their innings rather too aggressively as the opening pair started trying to hit every ball for either four or six, but after initial success their run-rate were reduced.

Iqbal Rizvi was first to go, caught by Aqueel Ashraf off Shahid Butt, followed by Zia, run out on an excellent fielding combination of Rashid Ansari and Nasir Ahmed: Shahid Butt, bowling with telling effect and generating tromendous

to 97 before Zagar was out but Musspeed off the wicket, created a havocin tafa kept playing with a lot of con-



his 4th over as be claimed 3 wickets off four balls. Shahid Pervez, on the other hand, had Bader caught by Rashid and the Starlite batting was in sham-bles at 59 for 6. Shahid Butt coming back to bowl his 5th over, struck again as he had Magsood caught by Rafiq Butt and Manire lost his wicket to Shahid Pervez to leave Starlite recting at 75 for 8. Rafiq Butt and Aqueel Ashraf shared the last two wickets as the Startite were all out for 97 in 21st over and losing the match by 85 runs. Shahid Butt 5 for 30, Shahid Pervez

Rafin Butt I for 9 shared the bowling honours for Kifco.

Moghul Cricket Club (MCC) beat
Capri Cricket Club in a KCL Cup
cricket match at the NC ground on

2 for 26, Aqueel Ashraf 1 for 7 and

Batting first. Capri were all out for 154 in 26.1 overs. Capri had started their innings badly by losing Sajid Raza off the first ball while the second opener was also bowled by Zahid in the second over. Zahid then took his third wicket to dismiss Lal to leave

Capri at nine for three.

Bittu Singh and Naveed repaired the damage to some extent before the latter was out for 29 with the score at 48. Bittu Singh went on to score 30. Irfan hit 19, Vinod Patel 17 and Nawab 26.
Zahid was the main wicket-taken

with three for 26 while Maqbool and Saif took two wickets each. Ishtiaq and Nacem Butt also took one wicket

Ghulam Mustafa and Maqbool save MCC a good start by putting on 45 runs in the first aven overs before the latter was caught behind the wicket off Sajid Raza for 18. Two more wickets fell quickly and Sand Raza bowled Seeed a few minutes later to leave MCC at 59 for four. Zagar and Mustafa took the score



Ghulam Mustata

fidence and was on 77 before he was

healty run out.

Nacem remained unbeaten on 24
before the unprices called the game off
when MCC were 152 for six in the 25th over, As Capri had scored 152 fornine

over. As Capri had scored 13/2 formse, at the same stage of their innings, MCC were declared winners by wirns of having lost fewer wickets.

For Capri, Sajid Raza took two wickets for 21 runs while Nasser got two for 22 and Bittu Singh one for 20. Ghulam Mustafa took the Mau-of the

MCC will meet Evergreen in their next match, the first round of the Patrons Trophy at the EPI ground at 1.00puz.

Cantt Cricket Club defeated Salama Cricketers by 40 runs in a friendly match at the Old Salama

After winning the toss for first time in the current season. Cantt skipper's Shariq opted to bat. The openers gave their team a good start and scored 31 before the dismissal of Abbas.

Darryl and Maqsood scored 46 quick runs each as Cantt put on 144 runs for the loss of 5 wickets in 20

Siraj was the top scorer with 56. The

others scorers were Magsood 24, Darryl 22, Abbas 14, and Asiam II. For Salama Cricketers, Aslam Fasi grabbed two wickets for 21 in four overs while Schnil got 1 for 24, Lings: 1 for 20 and Shahid Mirza took the last

wicket for 12.
Salama Chicketers were given a target of 7.2 runs per over. This put an extra pressure on them and they started loosing their wickets at regular intervals. They scored only 104 runs in the allotted 20 overs, Shahid Mirza 23 (n.o), Lisqut 20, Aslum Fani 16 and Fayyaz 11 were the main scorers. For Canit Abbas, Darryl, Magsood and Rizvi bowled four overs each and took Man of the Match.



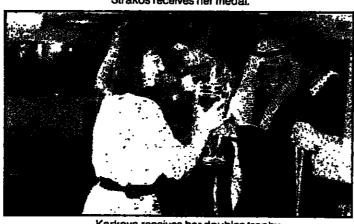
Bushnaq about to receive his prize.



Strakos receives her medal.



Aiman and Fairoz collect their trophies.







# Bushnaq and Strakos shine

SALEH BUSHNAQ and Anna Strakos took the men's and women's open singles titles respectively at the 4th Tennis Open Championship, organised by Kuwait's Ministry of Electricity and Water at the Ramada Al Salam Courts on Sunday evening.

Bushnaq was unlucky not to gain a second crown when he, partnered by Mohammed Al Ali, lost to Aiman Al Ashwak and Hashem Fairoz in the men's doubles.

Aiman had earlier on lost to Bushnaq in the men's singles final.

Anna Strakos, however, finished with three titles in the tournament, held under the

patronage of Electricity and Water Minister Dr Hmoud Al Rqobah. First she beat Dalia Zaki in the women's final, then she and Karkova took the women's doubles by beating Olga Kay and Filiz Avci and finally Strakos beat Linda Alton to take the under-16 title.

Over 250 players took part in the championship. The Ministry of Electricity Undersecretary and chairman of the organising committee. Sami Al Ibrahim and Social Affairs Ministry Assistant Undersecretary Abdul Rahman Al Mazroui attended the fin-Other results

Under - 18 men's singles: Winner: Adel Al

Shatti, runner-up: Walced Al Bannai Under - 18 men's doubles: Winners: Abdulla Abdul Aziz and Khaled Al Ashwak, runners-up: Fuad Al Gharib and Adel Al

Under - 14 men's singles: winner: Yousef Al Aryan, runner-up: Talal Aashour.

Under - 14 men's doubles: Winners: Yousef Al Aryan and Tala Aashour, runners-up:Michil Khwatal and Orsh Quire.

Under - 12 singles: Winner: Mohammad Hasan Rashed, runner-up: Fahd Sami Al



### arab@times

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Al Jarailah

Editorial Office: Airport Road, Shuwaiki P.O. Box 2270.

3023 Safat, Kuwait